# EXHIBIT 2 Excerpts from Ashley Lif Deposition, Vol. II, 4/4/19

```
Page 1
                UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                     DISTRICT OF NEVADA
    TRINITA FARMER, individually, )
                   Plaintiff,
                                  ) 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF
    LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE )
                                      CONDENSED
    DEPARTMENT, a subdivision of )
    the STATE OF NEVADA; KENNETH )
                                      TRANSCRIPT
    LOPERA, individually; TRAVIS
    CRUMRINE, individually;
    MICHAEL TRAN, individually;
    MICHAEL FLORES, individually,
                   Defendants.
          VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF OFFICER ASHLEY LIF
              Taken on Thursday, April 4, 2019
                        At 10:07 a.m.
              3005 West Horizon Ridge Parkway
                          Suite 241
19
                      Henderson, Nevada
    Reported by: Cynthia K. DuRivage, CCR No. 451
```

All-American Court Reporters (702) 240-4393 www.aacrlv.com

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	3 (Pages 6 to 9)
Page 6	Page 8
Q. All right. You understand you're under	Q. When were you hired?
<sup>2</sup> oath today?	<sup>2</sup> A. July of 2015.
3 A. Yes.	Q. Were you in the military?
Q. And it's very important that you understand	4 A. Yes.
all the questions today. If you don't understand a	5 Q. Are you still in the military?
question, please let me know, I'll be happy to	6 A. Yes.
<sup>7</sup> rephrase.	Q. Are you on a Reserve status?
8 A. Yes.	8 A. Yes.
9 Q. We have a videographer here today, but the	<ol> <li>Q. Thank you for your service.</li> </ol>
official record is that of the court reporter.	When did you first join the military?
Excuse me. It's very difficult for the court	A. I believe it was August 2013.
reporter to take down two people talking at once, so	Q. And what branch?
13 I'd ask that you allow me to finish my questions, and	A. Army Reserve.
14 I'll try my best to allow you to finish your answers.	Q. Can you briefly tell me the extent of your
15 Is that right?	15 education.
<sup>16</sup> A. Yes.	A. I have a Bachelor's in criminal intel from
Q. If at some point, I say is that a "Yes" or	Mercer Hearst University in Erie, Pennsylvania, and I
is that a "No," I'm not trying to be rude, I'm just	have a Master's in intelligence analysis in
trying to make sure that we have a clear record.	19 terrorism.
20 Okay?	Q. From the same university?
<sup>21</sup> A. Yes.	A. From American Military University. It's a
Q. All right. Do you know the difference	<sup>22</sup> public university.
between an estimate and a guess?	Q. Where are you from originally?
24 A. No.	A. Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Q. Okay. Sometimes it's different in real	Q. When did you move to Las Vegas?
Page 7	Page 9
life, as it is in, I guess, the deposition world, but	<sup>1</sup> A. 2005.
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of	Q. And what brought you to Vegas?
the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I	3 A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated
asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my	from there, though.
office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be	Q. Have you ever run cross country?
6 guessing.	6 A. Yes.
So you're allowed to estimate, we just	Q. Were you involved in an incident with
don't want you to guess today. Okay?	8 Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii
9 A. Yes.	9 Farmer?
Q. At the conclusion of this deposition,	10 A. Yes.
you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony	Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements
and make any changes.	in this case?
13 It is very common for people to make	13 A. Yes.
changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but	Q. What was the first statement that you gave?
if you make a change to an important question and	A. I believe it was that night as a witness
answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your	officer for FIT.
credibility at time of trial.	Q. And what is your understanding of what FIT
Do you understand?	18 is?
19 A. Yes.	A. It's an acronym for the force investigation
Q. Do you have any questions for me before we	team, to my understanding. It's the branch of, I
begin?	believe, the office of internal oversight that
22 A. No.	oversees like a criminal, I guess, aspect.
Q. What is your current occupation?	Q. Do you remember where you gave the
A. Police officer with Las Vegas Metropolitan	24 statement?
Police Department.	A. I believe it was just outside of the

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

		uși constante de	
	Page 10	de la company	Page 12
1 V	enetian.	1	Q. And was that after you gave your statement?
2	Q. And were you in a vehicle?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Have you ever given a FIT statement on any
4	Q. And what kind of a vehicle were you in?	4	other occasion?
5	A. I don't know. I cannot recall.	5	A. For the October 1st shooting.
6	Q. Was it your vehicle or somebody else's?	6	Q. I understand you got an award for that as
7	A. It was, I believe, an undercover. It	7	well
8 w	vasn't a marked car. I'm not sure whose vehicle it	8	A. Yes.
9 w	as.	9	Q is that correct?
10	Q. All right. And who was in the vehicle with	10	A. (No audible response.)
<sup>11</sup> y	ou?	11	Q. How long had you been Kenneth Lopera's
12	A. I remember my union rep, Bryan Yant. I	12	partner at the time of the incident?
<sup>13</sup> ca	annot remember the detective.	13	A. I'd say a few months. Earlier in 2017, I
14	Q. Does Detective Jex ring a bell?	14	was gone for military training. I can't remember, I
15	A. Possibly. I cannot recall.	15	think I came back somewhere around April. I don't
16	Q. Were you in the back seat?	16	remember the exact date. So not too long. A couple
17	A. I was in the front seat.	17	weeks, months. To be exact, I don't know.
18	Q. And where was the detective?	18	Q. If you could give an estimate as to how
19	A. He was in the driver's seat.	19	many times you partnered up with him, like how many
20	Q. And then Detective Yant?	20	nights before this incident.
21	A. Back seat.	21	A. Maybe 10. Confidently, I'm not a hundred
22	Q. Do you recall when you first saw Bryan Yant	22	percent sure.
	the scene?	23	Q. I saw somewhere in a statement that you
24	A. I cannot recall. I believe it was	24	usually partner up with him on like Fridays and
<sup>25</sup> so	omewhere outside of that car. It was the first time	25	Saturdays.
		<del> </del>	
	Page 11		Page 13
1 I's	_	1	_
1 <b>I'v</b>	ve met him, first time I've seen him.	1 2	Is that accurate?
2	ve met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would	1	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a
2	ve met him, first time I've seen him.	2	Is that accurate?
2 3 be	ve met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?	2	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners,
2 3 be 4 5 sa	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he	2 3 4 5 6	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.
2 3 be 4 5 sa	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he id that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall	2 3 4 5 6 7	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would expour union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he id that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your nowledge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would expour union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he id that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your nowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he id that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your nowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he id that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your nowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 kr 9 10 11	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he id that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your nowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 kr 9 10 11 12 13 ine	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would by your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your nowledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 kr 9 10 11 12 13 ine 14	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would by your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your nowledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place? A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would by your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place? A. I want to say somewhere after midnight. Q. The records we show, we understand it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would by your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place? A. I want to say somewhere after midnight. Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr 17	ve met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr 17 18	ve met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr 17 18 19	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would by your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place? A. I want to say somewhere after midnight. Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56. Does that sound about accurate to you? A. On or about, yeah. Q. And then, it looks like you gave a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr 17 18 19 20 sta	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would by your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place? A. I want to say somewhere after midnight. Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56. Does that sound about accurate to you? A. On or about, yeah. Q. And then, it looks like you gave a atternent at about 4:25.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad. Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is? A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service. Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes. Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr 17 18 19 20 sta	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would by your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place? A. I want to say somewhere after midnight. Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56. Does that sound about accurate to you? A. On or about, yeah. Q. And then, it looks like you gave a attement at about 4:25. Does that sound about right, fours hours	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad. Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is? A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service. Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes. Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It was an instruct duty foot patrol.
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr 17 18 19 20 sta 21 22 lat	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place? A. I want to say somewhere after midnight. Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56. Does that sound about accurate to you? A. On or about, yeah. Q. And then, it looks like you gave a attement at about 4:25. Does that sound about right, fours hours ter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad. Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is? A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service. Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes. Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It was an instruct duty foot patrol. Q. And how long were your shifts when you
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr 17 18 19 20 sta	ve met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he id that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.  Q. And then, it looks like you gave a atement at about 4:25.  Does that sound about right, fours hours iter?  A. Didn't feel like that long, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad. Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is? A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service. Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes. Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It was an instruct duty foot patrol. Q. And how long were your shifts when you would work with him?
2 3 be 4 5 sa 6 ex 7 8 km 9 10 11 12 13 in 14 15 16 pr 17 18 19 20 sta 21 22 lat	Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he did that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall fact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your howledge? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. And do you know who selected him for you? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you remember approximately what time the cident with Mr. Farmer took place? A. I want to say somewhere after midnight. Q. The records we show, we understand it's obably just an estimate, says about 12:56. Does that sound about accurate to you? A. On or about, yeah. Q. And then, it looks like you gave a attement at about 4:25. Does that sound about right, fours hours ter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad. Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is? A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service. Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes. Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It was an instruct duty foot patrol. Q. And how long were your shifts when you

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	5 (Pages 14 to 17)
Page 14	Page 16
Page 14  Q. So I'm assuming during those shifts, you'd have an opportunity to talk with him?  A. Yes.  Q. And during those shifts, are you used to arresting people all the time?  A. Not all the time.  Q. What is a typical shift?  A. Being proactive, I would say stopping people were in, you know, violation of Strip corridor laws, for example, maybe like a glass bottle.  Specifically an arrest that he and I did, I can't remember. I remember we had one DUI, but to the details of that, I'm not sure.	Page 16  Q. Were you aware that he competed? MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. You can answer. Yeah. A. Now that you mention, I remember him saying that he did have one competition. I don't know what results of that were. Q. And what is your understanding of his military service? A. I believe he was a scrolled Ranger. Never went through selection. I can't remember what group. I know he had at least one deployment. I can't remember where, if it was in Iraq or Afchanistan. I don't know what year or what his
Q. Did you get to know him as a person when you worked with him?  A. Yes, but a lot of it was mostly business.  Even though he and I were friends while we were at work, we never associated with each other outside of work.  Q. Did he talk about what he liked to do in his spare time?  A. I can't recall. I know that he was very involved with his family, and I believe he had two boys and a wife. And we talked a lot about military, like his prior experience, and since he was out and I	Afghanistan. I don't know what year or what his occupation was.  Q. Now, you've mentioned that that was the first time that you met Bryan Yant, that night?  A. Yes.  Q. How many times have you spoken with Bryan Yant, either in person or  A. In person since then?  Q. Yeah.  A. In a formal set or just in casual passing?  Q. Let's say formal.  A. For formal?
was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  A. Vaguely.	Page 17  Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer. And then, do you want the next few? Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe the next time after that
MR. McNUTT: Same objection. Go ahead.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. You can answer. A. Vaguely. He and I didn't talk too much on it, but I believe that he was only like a white belt.	was the Tactical Review Board, which was at headquarters. He was not my rep at that point.  And then, I can't recall specifics after that. That might actually be the only formal times that we've that we've met. Everything else was

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

			6 (Pages 18 to 21)
	Page 18	and a second sec	Page 20
1	informal.	1	A. I believe it's 12 months.
2	Q. Okay. Informally, how would you meet him?	2	Q. So tell me about the contact. Did they
3	A. Just in passing.	3	say, hey, we're going to give you a contact and you
4	Q. Like where would you pass him?	4	should have initiated radio traffic, or is it
5	A. At headquarters. Whether he was there to	5	A. Yeah.
6	rep someone else or he was there for something that I	6	Q. Is it formal, is it in writing?
7	wasn't aware of.	7	A. It was in writing. It's my understanding
8	Q. Did you ever associate with him outside of	8	that a contact is not a formal, like an official form
9	informal interactions at headquarters?	9	of discipline.
10	A. Outside, not that I can recall. I remember	10	I interpret it as discipline. It is a
11	before we went to the CIRT interview, we went to	11	documented negative conversation that I had with my
12	breakfast because I was nervous about that, and it	12	supervisor on what I should have done or what I could
13	was a way to calm me down, I guess. We went to eat	13	do better for, you know, next time.
14	prior.	14	Q. The next time, okay.
15	Q. Where did you guys go to eat?	15	Do you have an understanding of what
16	A. I can't remember. I don't know. I have no	16	discipline was rendered in this case for any other
17	idea what it's called.	17	individuals?
18	Q. Why did he stop representing you at the	18	A. To my understanding, that Tran and Flores
19	Tactical Review Board?	19	had gotten a contact for their body camera.
20	A. I felt like it was a conflict of interest	20	Sergeant Crumrine had lost his stripes.
21	because he was repping other people involved in the	21	And then as far as what happened with
22	case. And so, I requested a separate rep.	22	Lopera, I believe he retired before any contact
23	Q. Who became your new representative?	23	or, any discipline was given by the department.
24	A. Tyler Todd.	24	Q. So it's your understanding that
25	MR. McNUTT: I'm sorry. What was that?	25	Officer Lopera was not disciplined, correct?
	Page 19		Page 21
1	THE WITNESS: Tyler Todd.	1	MR. McNUTT: Objection to form.
2	MR. McNUTT: Tyler Todd.	2	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
3	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	3	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
4	Q. What was the outcome strike that.	4	Q. You can answer.
5	Did you receive any discipline as a result	5	MR. ANDERSON: Yeah.
6	of this incident?	6	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. When they say, "form," they're saying they
8	Q. What discipline did you receive?	8	don't like the form of my question.
9	A. It was a form of a contact that I violated	9	A. Okay.
10	department policy, that I didn't give out radio	10	MR. McNUTT: Which encompasses a variety of
11	traffic that my partner and I were separated.	11	other objections.
12	Q. Just the no radio traffic issue?	12	THE WITNESS: Because it confuses me.
13	A. Yeah.	13	MR. McNUTT: But for simplicity, unless
14	Q. Was there any discipline related to the	14	your lawyer tells you not to answer, once we make an
15	body cams?	15	objection, please answer his question.
16	A. No, not for me.	16	THE WITNESS: Okay. Just so I understand,
17	Q. And when you say contact, what's that?	17	you're asking if I know that he received any
18	A. A form of having, I guess, something	18	discipline?
19	tangible as something that my supervisor and I had a	19	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
20	conversation about my shortcoming.	20	Q. Correct.
21	Q. And at some point, is it your understanding	21	A. I believe he retired before any discipline
22	that that contact gets removed from your file?	22	could have been given.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Okay. And then, did he retire with his
24	Q. Okay. How long after the contact was	24	benefits intact, to your knowledge?
25	given?	25	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
		1	

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

		nggagggyaran	
	Page 22	Control of the Contro	Page 24
1	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.	1	A. I don't know.
2	MR. ANDERSON: Go ahead.	2	
3	THE WITNESS: I believe so because he was	3	Q. And just so we can get the timeline right
4		4	with counsel, was he talking about this when he was I guess what general time period was he
5	tenured from his CO experience he had, I think, five	5	
6	years on.	6	talking about this would have happened?
7	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	7	A. This was many, many months prior to the
8	Q. Besides strike that.	8	incident that we're talking about today. We were
•	Other than this situation, have you ever	9	still in training.
9	received any discipline from Metro?	10	Q. Okay.
10	A. Not that I can recall.		A. Still in the field training program.
11	Q. To your knowledge, had Officer Lopera ever	11	Q. Field training?
12	been disciplined?	12	A. Um-hum.
13	A. Not that I know of.	13	Q. You were out of the academy?
14	Q. Had he ever described any incidents as a CO	14	A. Yes.
15	where he had to utilize violence to subdue an inmate?	15	Q. Okay. Have you spoken to him since this
16	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form	16	incident?
17	MR. ANDERSON: Objection as to form.	17	A. No.
18	MR. McNUTT: vague.	18	Q. Have you emailed or
19	MR. ANDERSON: Yeah.	19	A. No.
20	THE WITNESS: Do I still answer?	20	Q social media or anything like that?
21	MR. ANDERSON: Yeah, you can answer it.	21	A. No.
22	THE WITNESS: Not that I know of from when	22	Q. I'm going to ask you some questions that
23	he was a CO.	23	have been already asked of you, but counsel here
24	I remember him talking about doing an LVNR	24	hasn't stipulated to using your deposition, so we
25	on someone. I wasn't there. I was still in	25	have to go through them.
1	D 02		D 2E
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Page 23 training. But he would just mention it in passing.	1	Page 25 MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
1 2	_	1 2	-
	training. But he would just mention it in passing.	1	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening?
2	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any	2	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the
2 3	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.	2	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on
2 3 4	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	2 3 4	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the
2 3 4 5	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to	2 3 4 5	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on
2 3 4 5 6	training. But he would just mention it in passing.  That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at	2 3 4 5 6	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area
2 3 4 5 6 7	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.  A. Okay. I believe let's go in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.  A. Okay. I believe let's go in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.  A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.  A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.  A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.  A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR?  A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR?  A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR?  A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was another disturbance or domestic related, I'm not sure. I don't remember what area command or even when it was. But I recall him saying in order to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU? A. Acronym, I don't know what it stands for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was another disturbance or domestic related, I'm not sure. I don't remember what area command or even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.  A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so.  Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU? A. Acronym, I don't know what it stands for. It's more like a tactical uniform.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR?  A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was another disturbance or domestic related, I'm not sure. I don't remember what area command or even when it was. But I recall him saying in order to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.  Q. Yes, please.  A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so.  Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU? A. Acronym, I don't know what it stands for. It's more like a tactical uniform. Q. All right. So before you went to the

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	8 (Pages 26 to 29)
Page 26	Page 28
<sup>1</sup> A. The Hawaiian market.	Q of espresso?
THE REPORTER: The what market?	A. (No audible response.)
3 THE WITNESS: Hawaiian.	Q. Sometimes people know each other's drinks.
4 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	I know we do around here.
Q. Do you remember when you started your shift	5 A. Oh, yeah.
6 that evening?	6 Q. Usually, the person who buys knows the
7 A. Standard time, 2000 hours.	drink better than anyone else, so.
8 Q. And approximately how long were you at the	8 Did Officer Lopera ever describe any other
9 Hawaiian market?	9 hobbies that he had, do you know, at any time?
A. Possibly an hour. I can't recall.	A. Not that I can recall.
Q. So I think you had three call signs that	O. Did he like to work out?
evening; is that correct?	A. I believe so, but specifics, I don't I
A. Yeah. It was multiple.	don't recall us talking about working out or
Q. Does a call sign basically explain the	specific, I guess, workouts.
location where you're at?	Q. All right. So you get your coffee, and how
A. For the Safe Strip evenings, yes.	far away are you from the Coffee Bean when Tashii
Q. So then, you guys go to the Venetian.	Farmer comes up to you?
Where do you guys park?	A. An estimate would be, oh, maybe 50,
A. On the south side of the Venetian, there's	19 60 feet.
like an employee loading dock area. I don't know how	Q. Okay.
to describe it. It's kind of like a it's enclave	A. I can't recall. I haven't been there
from one of the main roadways to get under the	since. It's almost been two years since I've been
Venetian, and that's where we parked. That's usually	23 there.
where we always park to go into like security or like	Q. Any reason why you haven't been there?
25 to an EDR.	A. I haven't needed to take calls for service.
Page 27	Page 29
Q. Thi light. So then, you guys pain, and	in a don't have to go there to, a specime work
where do you go to. What is your instrument.	Tuneston, I would present not going with
it. Walk into the doors. We go past security,	Q. 17 HJ 15 Mat.
go past into the EDIT into the main casino area.	<ul> <li>A. Just the memories of this entire thing.</li> <li>Q. All right. And I also didn't give you this</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>I remember he and I were talking about</li> <li>getting coffee, so we, excuse me, walked around to</li> </ul>	6 instruction, but if at any time you need a break
find somewhere to get coffee and ended up finding a	today, just let us know, we'll take a break.
8 Coffee Bean.	8 Counsel, my plan is not to go super long
9 Q. And just for the record, when you say EDR,	otoday. We can take a lunch at any time if you want
that's employee dining room?	or we can just plow through. It's up to you.
11 A. Correct.	11 It's up to you too.
Q. So we go get coffee, what kind of coffee do	12 A. Yeah. I have to I work graveyard now,
you get?	so I'm off to go to sleep after we do this.
14 A. I think it was like an iced coffee because	Q. All right. Do you want to get deposed a
15 I was sweating. I was hot.	different time
16 Q. It was hot that day?	16 A. No.
17 A. I was hot, yeah.	Q if you're tired?
Q. And do you remember what he got?	A. No. I'd rather, please, let's get this
A. I think we got the same thing.	done.
Q. Was it free?	Q. We do have Red Bull here, as Craig knows.
21 A. No.	He probably told you that.
Q. Do you remember who paid for it?	MR. ANDERSON: I didn't know you had
23 A. I did.	23 Red Bull.
Q. Were there extra shots	THE WITNESS: No.
Q. Were there extra shots A. I don't recall.	

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

			9 (Pages 30 to 33)
	Page 30		Page 32
1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	1	towards Officer Lopera. And so, I took
2	Q. If you need something like that	2	Officer Lopera's coffee from him and walked away.
3	A. Thank you.	3	Q. Why did if you were going to walk him to
4	Q we have that and that new drink Bang.	4	valet, why are you like putting the coffee down?
5	MR. McNUTT: One of these days, you'll get	5	A. It's my opinion now, it's not professional
6	that newfangled drink here, coffee.	6	to walk around with a coffee if I'm going to be
7	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah, we do have that.	7	assisting a citizen.
8	MR. McNUTT: Oh, you do?	8	Q. And at that point, had you determined
9	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah.	9	whether Tashii had any weapons?
10	MR. McNUTT: I didn't think so.	10	A. No.
11	MR. LAGOMARSINO: We like to hand-make it,	11	Q. Did you believe he had any weapons?
12	it's a craft.	12	A. No.
13	MR. McNUTT: Oh, oh.	13	Q. Tashii told you he had run over to the
14	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah.	14	Venetian, correct?
15	MR. McNUTT: That's too refined for my	15	A. Yes, that he ran across the boulevard.
16	pallet.	16	Q. All right. So you go to put down your
17	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think you like gas	17	coffee, and do you see Officer Lopera and Tashii when
18	station coffee, right?	18	you turn around?
19	MR. McNUTT: I do. Truck stop preferably.	19	A. They're still talking, and I remember I
20	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I get it.	20	there was like a corner, went to go sit down my
21	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	21	coffees and when I have my vest and belt on, I move
22	Q. All right. So you're leaving Coffee Bean,	22	slow, especially when bending down. There's just a
23	and what is the next thing you recall about this	23	lot of equipment in the way, and I took my time.
24	incident?	24	And I remember they were talking. I don't
25	A. We were going to walk into an area to, like	25	know what they were talking about. There was just
CONTROL OF CONTROL			
	Page 31		Page 33
1	where there was more foot traffic to show more	1	noise.
2	officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do	2	And I think they ended up sort of walking
3	during Safe Strip.	3	away, and there was a like a service hallway, and
4	<ul> <li>Q. So you're walking towards like a more</li> </ul>	4	there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys
5	populated area, I guess?	5	there.
6	A. Yes.	6	And when I had started to stand up and turn
7	Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys?	7	around, they were starting to walk away. Then they
8	A. Yes.	8	started to run down the hall.
9	Q. And what does he say?	9	And I was I lost sight I looked down,
10	A. That he was being followed or chased and if	10	I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery
11	we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain	11	floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they
12	was.	12	were gone.
13	Q. And did you guys know where one was?	13	Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT
14	A. We did not. I remember we offered help to	14	statement if it was a restricted area that they ran
15	assist him.	15	into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't
16	I think he asked if we could take him down	16	have a copy here. But it says:
17	or show him where valet was, and of course, we're	17	"I'm not aware because it was
18	agreeable to help you.	18	being cleaned at that time, so I'm
19	Q. All right. So it was your understanding	19	not sure if those doors are closed
20	that you were going to take him to valet. Is that	20	during specific hours."
21	when you decided you were going to put the coffees	21	A. Yes.
22	down?	22	Q. Is that accurate?
23	A. He and Officer Lopera began talking. I	23	A. Now that I've been privy to more of the
24	think he was asking what was wrong. He was sweating.	24	investigation and seen, I guess, what would be some
25	Mr. Farmer had directed too much attention	25	security cameras, yes, it is a restricted.
23	This I dimer had an obled too made attention	I	

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

10000			
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Q. I'm aware I guess my question is	1 All right. So about 11 days later, yo	OI)
2	slightly different.	give your CIRT statement?	ou
3	That evening, was it obvious to you that	3 A. Approximately, yes.	
4	that was a restricted area?	4 Q. It looks like May 25th.	
5	A. At that time with the FIT statement, no.	5 And you did that at Critical Inciden	<b>*</b>
6	Q. And standing there with Tashii, was it	6 Review Team office. Is that at headquarte	
7	obvious to you I'm sure it didn't occur to you	7 A. Yes.	crs:
8	let me rephrase the question.	8 MR. LAGOMARSINO: I'm going	to take e
9	At that time, was it obvious to you that he	break. I'm going to go talk to them.	to take a
10	ran into a restricted area?	MR. ANDERSON: Yell at people?	)
11	A. At that time, no. I don't recall even	11 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah. Be	
12	having any mind down to that open hall.	12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time	
13	Q. All right. Was it warm enough that evening		
14		approximately 10.13 a.m. We are going t	on the
15	that you had to have air conditioning on constantly	100014.	
16	in your car?	(There was a orier discussion on	
17	A. Oh, yeah.	die record.)	00m rion 1
18	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah, we have	with the contribution of the country,	
19	construction going on.	that video going, just to record the sound.	
20	MR. ANDERSON: You're holding children in here somewhere?	THE VIDEOGRATILITY. ORay.	4
21		MIC LA GOMPHONO. II you guy	ys don't mind.
22	MR. McNUTT: You should hear it in here.	We have a landiora tenant dispute here.	A J
23	(Laughter.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	THE VIDEOGRAPHER. THAVER.	. Andre,
24	Q. So you were asked by Bryan Yant that	nonestry, i have it so you can't near it.	
25	evening if it was normal for people on the Strip to	24 (The attorneys and the witness 25 exited the room.)	
20	evening if it was normal for people on the Strip to	extred the foom.)	
	Page 35		Page 37
1	-	THE REPORTER: Is that back on?	_
1 2	approach you and say they're being followed.	THE REPORTER. IS that buck on.	-
ì	-	THE REPORTER. IS that buck on.	-
2	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the	camera is on.
2 3	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the (A recess was taken.)	camera is on.
2 3 4 5 6	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the (A recess was taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time	camera is on.
2 3 4 5	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the (A recess was taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be	camera is on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states	e camera is on.  is ack on the  ment, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going by record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when	e camera is on.  is ack on the  ment, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going by record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?	e camera is on.  is ack on the  ment, do you gave that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. Iw	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  Approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to and Greg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting your contents.	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to and Greg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you have a photographic memory.	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to and Greg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you have a photographic memory.  So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer was taken to the statement.	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to and Greg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?"	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you have a photographic memory.  So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer was They were both your reps?	e camera is on.  is ack on the  ment, do  you gave that  want to  and Greg  you to  were there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?"  And then, your answer that evening was,	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  proximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT stater you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. It was it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you have a photographic memory.  So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer was Bryan Yant, and then, a	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to and Greg  you to were there.  from PEAP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?"  And then, your answer that evening was, "It's happened before."	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  proximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT stater you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. It was it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you have a photographic memory.  So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer was Mike Springer.  A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, you was Mike Springer. He didn't have any say	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to and Greg  you to were there.  from PEAP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?"  And then, your answer that evening was, "It's happened before."  A. Right now, I can't remember any specifics.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you have a photographic memory.  So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer was Mike Springer.  A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, you was Mike Springer. He didn't have any say investigation.	e camera is on.  is ack on the  ment, do you gave that  want to  and Greg  you to  were there.  from PEAP  y in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?"  And then, your answer that evening was, "It's happened before."  A. Right now, I can't remember any specifics. I don't want to say that that's not possible	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting your have a photographic memory.  So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer was Mike Springer.  A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, was Mike Springer. He didn't have any say investigation.  Q. Okay. What does PEAP stand for?	e camera is on.  is ack on the ment, do you gave that want to and Greg  you to gere there.  from PEAP y in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approach you and say they're being followed.  THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear you with the noise.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sorry about that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Is it normal for people strike that.  Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?  A. Not that I can recall.  I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.  Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:  "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?"  And then, your answer that evening was, "It's happened before."  A. Right now, I can't remember any specifics.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time  approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going be record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So getting back to your CIRT states you remember who was in the room when statement?  A. I remember it was the sergeant. I was yit was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, a Watkins.  Q. Michael Springer, who was  A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.  Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you have a photographic memory.  So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer was Mike Springer.  A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, you was Mike Springer. He didn't have any say investigation.	e camera is on.  is ack on the  ment, do you gave that  want to  and Greg  you to  were there.  from PEAP  y in the  an tell

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

		11 (Pages 38 to 41)
	Page 38	Page 40
1		
2	health of the officers. It's like the I'm not	mentioned you were wearing a vest?  A. Yes.
3	even going to guess.  Q. Okay. Just like they're in a support role	Q. Is that a bullet-proof vest?
4	for you, basically?	4 A. Bullet resistant, yes.
5	A. Yes.	5 Q. Bullet resistant, okay. All right.
6	Q. All right. So the allegations against you	6 Were you aware of whether Officer Lopera
7	were that prior to your arrival, you failed to	7 was wearing a bullet resistant vest?
8	activate your body-worn camera.	8 A. I can presume. It's the policy that we
9	Is that accurate?	9 wear it.
10	A. I can't recall, but	Q. And what was your call sign that evening?
11	Q. Ahead of the interview, did you receive a	A. I can't remember.
12	copy of Chapter 289 of the NRS?	Q. Okay. There's a reference to a Mary or
13	A. Yes.	13 8 Mary 62.
14	Q. What is that, to your understanding?	What does that mean?
15	A. I believe it's my rights as a police	A. Okay. The 8, I think it's just like an
16	officer. I believe that's where Garrity comes in.	identifier that we're not a like it calls for a
17	Q. And what is your understanding of those	service squad. I think it identifies our
18	rights?	capabilities for dispatch if they don't assign us
19	A. That my administrative statement cannot be	<sup>19</sup> anything.
20	used against me in a criminal aspect.	Mary is the sector that we're in, and 62 is
21	Q. Any other rights that you're aware of?	more of the beat.
22	A. Not that I can recall.	Q. And who was your supervisor that evening?
23	Q. And they mentioned that they sent it to	A. Sergeant Crumrine.  And how long had you been working with him
25	you excuse me to your email?  A. Yes.	Q. And how long had you been working with him at the time of the incident with Tashii?
23	A. Yes.	at the time of the incident with Tashii?
	Page 39	Page 41
1		
	O. Would that be your personal or your police?	1 A. Probably no more than, I'd say a month
2	<ul><li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li><li>A. Department.</li></ul>	71. Trocacify no more than, ra say, a month
2	A. Department.	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's
		because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's
3	<ul><li>A. Department.</li><li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your</li></ul>	<ul> <li>because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's</li> <li>when I went to the training for the military, so I</li> </ul>
3 4	<ul><li>A. Department.</li><li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li></ul>	<ul> <li>because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's</li> <li>when I went to the training for the military, so I</li> <li>was put on orders.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit?  A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you give us some examples of what it
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit?  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit?  A. In that unit?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit?  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit?  A. In that unit? Q. Yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara,	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell.	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuisance crimes on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell. Q. Did you transfer to that squad from	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuisance crimes on the Strip?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell. Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuisance crimes on the Strip? A. Repetitive crimes. I believe it was more
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell. Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north A. Northwest.	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuisance crimes on the Strip? A. Repetitive crimes. I believe it was more like vagrancy, things that would, I guess,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell. Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north A. Northwest.	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuisance crimes on the Strip? A. Repetitive crimes. I believe it was more like vagrancy, things that would, I guess, deteriorate the integrity of the Strip and tourists.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell. Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north A. Northwest. Q west?	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuisance crimes on the Strip? A. Repetitive crimes. I believe it was more like vagrancy, things that would, I guess, deteriorate the integrity of the Strip and tourists.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell. Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north A. Northwest. Q west? A. Yes.	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuisance crimes on the Strip? A. Repetitive crimes. I believe it was more like vagrancy, things that would, I guess, deteriorate the integrity of the Strip and tourists. Q. You have mentioned in your statement a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell. Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north A. Northwest. Q west? A. Yes. Q. What is Northwest 11?	because I had transferred, and then, I believe that's when I went to the training for the military, so I was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my understanding that the flex squad is a proactive unit? A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some examples of what it means to be proactive in that unit? A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforce laws that are specific to a Strip corridor. Making the presence to I guess tourists, show safety and that we're out and maybe, I guess, discourage people from engaging in nefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuisance crimes on the Strip? A. Repetitive crimes. I believe it was more like vagrancy, things that would, I guess, deteriorate the integrity of the Strip and tourists. Q. You have mentioned in your statement a priority 1 or zero.

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

		William Indiana	12 (Pages 42 to 45)
	Page 42		Page 44
1	handled now or immediate. There is maybe a threat to	1	guess, a stop.
2	safety.	2	I wouldn't call that discourtesy to the
3	Q. Okay. So is it accurate to describe that	3	public, but it was I remember he would get amped
4	it's self-initiated activity, proactive policing?	4	up and loud. Might make a citizen uncomfortable if
5	A. I guess I don't understand your question.	5	it was just a traffic stop.
6	Q. Is that proactive policing, basically?	6	Q. Now, what you described in terms of his
7	A. Priority zeroes or 1s?	7	strengths, the delineation between reasonable
8	Q. No. Just what you were doing that evening.	8	suspicion and probable cause. We're going to be
9	A. Yes.	9	talking to a jury.
1.0	Q. It's my understanding that you would rotate	10	So can you describe what you mean in
11	partners from time to time?	11	layman's terms by that?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. So reasonable suspicion, if a crime has
13	Q. Who was your other partner that you would	13	been is being or is about to be committed.
14	rotate with at that time?	14	Probable cause is more when the facts and
15	A. At that time. I believe I rode with Chris	15	circumstances known to the officer would warrant man
16	Gibson as well, and I think I rode with Aaron Denson.	16	to believe the crime has been committed and the
17	Q. Can you spell that for the court reporter?	17	accused has committed it.
18	A. His first name? Two As.	18	Q. I'm gathering, but tell me if I'm wrong,
19	Q. Okay. And then Denson, D-e-n-s-o-n?	19	when you're saying maybe he was better than you on
20	A. Yes.	20	some of those issues
21	Q. All right. And had Aaron or Chris ever	21	A. Yes.
22	described using LVNRs to you before?	22	Q would you feel more so struck that
23	A. No.	23	probable cause is a higher standard than reasonable
24	Q. Have you ever seen anybody using an LVNR in	24	suspicion?
25	the field?	25	A. It's an arrestable. I can effect a lawful
	Page 43		Page 45
1	A. In the field, no.	1	arrest with probable cause.
2	Q. What is the reason for rotating partners?	2	Q. You cannot effect a lawful arrest with
3	A. Some people are going to have more	3	reasonable suspicion?
4	experience than others, whether it's prior law	4	A. Correct.
5	enforcement or prior military or I guess comfort	5	Q. You have to have reasonable suspicion to
6	level, better understanding of some NRSs, possibly it	6	get to probable cause, correct?
7	will give each other a little bit more of a	7	A. Correct.
8	well-rounded, I guess, learning experience.	8	Q. But you need reasonable suspicion for what,
9	Q. One of the things that you mentioned in	9	just a stop?
10	your statement was that one reason for rotating is to	10	A. Yes, but under state law, you have
11	get familiarity with other people's strengths and	11	60 minutes. Otherwise, it becomes de facto.
12	weaknesses?	12	Q. Okay. All right.
13	A. Yeah.	13	Based on your interaction with Tashii that
14	Q. What were some of Officer Lopera's	14	evening, did you ever have reasonable suspicion
15	strengths that you perceived?	15	personally that he had committed a crime?
16	A. He was more proactive than I was. He	16	A. No. At that time, no.
17	would he operated very well with reasonable	17	Q. What does contact cover mean?
18	suspicion, whereas, I felt more comfortable with	18	A. It can set up two officers into, I guess, a
19	probable cause.	19	tactical advantage. I guess in case there was
20	So it would kind of force me out of, I	20	possibly force that was going to be used or where the
21	guess, my comfort zone. That's one of the big things	21	cover officer can watch the contacts back if it's
22	I remember.	22	something unrelated, like if a threat unrelated to
23	Q. Okay. And what about his weaknesses?	23	the stop comes up.
24	A. Communication. I don't know how to	24	Q. When you're on Safe Strip and you're
25	describe it. Maybe not staying calm through, I	25	walking, as officers, do you approach citizens and

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

			13 (Pages 46 to 49)
	Page 46	Walter Street Control Street	Page 48
1	initiate contact with them?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. We can. Whether it's a consensual stop in	2	Q. So you turn around, and then you see them
3	making, you know, small-talk conversation where we	3	still talking.
4	don't have any legal justification to do it or it's	4	And you're about how far away from them?
5	reasonable suspicion or probable cause, yes.	5	A. Oh. Maybe like 5 to 10 feet-ish.
6	Q. Was there any kind of chain of command	6	Truthfully, I cannot remember.
7	involved with you and Officer Lopera that evening?	7	Q. Okay. And so then, you're walking back
8	A. No.	8	towards them; is that correct?
9	Q. Like was he like your supervisor	9	A. They had started, I believe, to kind of
10	A. No.	10	walk away.
11	Q or were you equals?	11	Q. Did you see them both go in that service
12	A. No, we're the same.	12	entrance?
13	Q. Okay. Prior to this incident, had you ever	13	A. Yes.
14	handled any calls to the Venetian?	14	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.
15	A. Not that I can recall. I believe so. I	15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
16	know I've been in the Venetian before, prior to this	16	Q. Okay. All right.
17	incident.	17	And I wasn't clear based on reading your
18	<ul> <li>Q. Venetian and Palazzo are very large,</li> </ul>	18	statements. Were you aware that evening that
19	correct?	19	Officer Lopera had slipped and fell on the ground?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. That evening, I don't recall it, but having
21	Q. It's easy to get lost there?	21	been through, I guess, the other boards and
22	A. Very.	22	everything, it did happen. To this day, I can't
23	Q. That evening, were you familiar with the	23	recall it. And I also swear that two service doors
24	layout?	24	were open, and based on video, they were not.
25	A. No.	25	Q. Okay. All right.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Q. You had mentioned that you knew where two	1	So it was a Saturday night, correct?
2	spots were at the Venetian, where the employee dining	2	A. Yes.
3	room was and then where security holding was; is that	3	Q. And is your recollection that the next day
4	correct?	4	was Mother's Day?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. I didn't know it at that time, but
6	Q. How many times had you been to the employee	6	Q. Was it busy?
7	dining room at the Venetian?	7	A. I'd say it was fair and average, consistent
8	A. Oh. Five to ten, maybe.	8	with a Saturday night on the Strip.
9	Q. Had you been there with Officer Lopera	9	Q. Are Saturday nights on the Strip busier
10	before this evening?	10	than Tuesday nights?
11	A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. How many people would go?	12	Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the
13	A. Usually the whole squad, between give or	13	Strip?
14	take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it	14	A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes.
15	could be between six to ten, maybe.	15	Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the
16	Q. Did you ever gauge why Tashii asked to be	16	Venetian?
17	taken to the valet?	17	A. I recall yes.
18	A. No.	18	Q. That's a pretty popular casino?
19	Q. All right. So I'm going to get back to the	19	A. Yes.
20	incident a little bit.	20	Q. Now, when you saw Tashii, you could tell he
21	So you set the coffee down. Where do you	21	was sweating; is that correct?
22	set it, on the floor?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. And you saw that there were beads of sweat
24	Q. All right. And at that point, was your	24	coming down his face?
25	back turned?	25	A. Yes.

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	14 (Pages 50 to 53)
Page 50	Page 52
Q. Did he seem a little paranoid to you?	1 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
A. Nothing I guess it would be inconsistent	Q. Was this the first time as a law
with him saying that he almost got hit by a car	enforcement officer you had been involved in a
running across the street. To me, it didn't strike	situation where a citizen was killed?
<sup>5</sup> as unusual.	5 A. Yep.
<sup>6</sup> Q. Okay.	Q. In your military service, have you ever
In your statement, you said, "He didn't say	been involved in a situation where somebody was been
it was directly across the street. For all I know,	8 killed?
<sup>9</sup> it was a distance."	<sup>9</sup> A. I haven't been deployed.
I want to ask you if you can remember what	Q. So you had mentioned that it was shocking
you thought that evening. Did you take it to mean	to you because of everything that happened and that
that he had run a long distance to get where he had	it shouldn't have happened.
been or?	Why shouldn't it have happened
A. Even it was directly across the street, on	14 A. It's my understanding
both east and west sides of the Strip, north and	15 Q in your opinion?
southbound lanes, there's three lanes, not including	A we were at a consensual stop.
turning lanes or I guess turning lanes into a	17 I don't know what conversation they had
property, which could potentially be four on each	when I was away. I have no idea. I was under the
side, so it would be total.	presumption we were on consensual, which means I have
And then, there's the median that in some	no legal justification to follow him or to do
places is going to have like a barrier.	anything within my legal capacity.
Q. So it's quite a distance, correct?	He asked for help. We offered it. I know
<sup>23</sup> A. Yeah.	both Lopera and I would have been more than happy to
Q. At that time, did you feel like he	help him with whatever he needed, but even the
exhibited any signs of excited delirium?	criteria for the 2000 at that time, you know, the
Page 51	Page 53
Page 51	Page 53
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no. Did he seem out of breath to you?	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no. Did he seem out of breath to you? A. I can't recall.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him. Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it.
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no. Q. Did he seem out of breath to you? A. I can't recall. Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now. Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection? A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes.
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no. Q. Did he seem out of breath to you? A. I can't recall. Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now. Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection? A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding? A. Yes.
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry,
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?  A. Yes.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry, we'll see him next week or whatever. It's not worth
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?  A. Yes.  Q. How so?	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry, we'll see him next week or whatever. It's not worth the danger that's involved.
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?  A. Yes.  Q. How so?  Do you want to take a break?	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry, we'll see him next week or whatever. It's not worth the danger that's involved.  Do you have a specific criteria of when to
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?  A. Yes.  Q. How so?  Do you want to take a break?  A. It was shocking because of everything that	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry, we'll see him next week or whatever. It's not worth the danger that's involved.  Do you have a specific criteria of when to initiate a foot pursuit?
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?  A. Yes.  Q. How so?  Do you want to take a break?  A. It was shocking because of everything that had happened, and it shouldn't have happened.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry, we'll see him next week or whatever. It's not worth the danger that's involved.  Do you have a specific criteria of when to initiate a foot pursuit?  A. I don't think there's a steadfast criteria.
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?  A. Yes.  Q. How so?  Do you want to take a break?  A. It was shocking because of everything that had happened, and it shouldn't have happened.  Q. Just wait for your attorney to come back.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him. Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits? A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit. A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding? A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry, we'll see him next week or whatever. It's not worth the danger that's involved. Do you have a specific criteria of when to initiate a foot pursuit? A. I don't think there's a steadfast criteria. I think there's a lot of factors that will play
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?  A. Yes.  Q. How so?  Do you want to take a break?  A. It was shocking because of everything that had happened, and it shouldn't have happened.	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding?  A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry, we'll see him next week or whatever. It's not worth the danger that's involved.  Do you have a specific criteria of when to initiate a foot pursuit?  A. I don't think there's a steadfast criteria.

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Page 54		Page 56
1	foot pursuit, I know when it's put out over the radio	1	Q. Okay. When you would witness
2	that the area supervisor is going to ask what the	2	Officer Lopera, you said earlier that sometimes he
3	crime was, and if there isn't a crime or if it's	3	could be maybe a little abrasive or rough on traffic
4	you know, let's say a jaywalking offense and it's a	4	stops, not necessarily physically but just in the way
5	busy night on the Strip, is my foot pursuit going to	5	he interacted with citizens, did you ever ask him,
6	cause that person to hurt somebody else or get hit by	6	like hey, tone it down or
7	a car.	7	A. No. It's
8	If I instantly can think yeah, I'm not	8	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.
9	doing it.	9	I need to get an objection in whenever he's
10	Q. All right. So at the point where you all	10	done, but you were cutting him off.
11	are speaking with Tashii, is that a consensual stop?	11	THE WITNESS: Sorry.
12	A. My understanding, yes. We didn't stop him,	12	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sure. That's fine. Let
13	he stopped us.	13	me rephrase the question. I'll withdraw it.
14	Q. Okay. Sorry, I didn't mean to phrase it	14	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
15	that way.	15	Q. Did you ever have conversations with him
16	It was a consensual interaction?	16	about the tone that he would use with citizens?
17	A. Yes.	17	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form,
18	Q. At any time when you were able to hear	18	mischaracterizes the testimony.
19	Tashii, did he ever make any kind of a threatening	19	THE WITNESS: Can I answer?
20	remark or	20	MR. ANDERSON: Yeah.
21	A. No. Not that I can recall, no.	21	THE WITNESS: No. Different officers have
22	Q. And we do have some of the body cam footage	22	different perceptions and I guess different
23	from Officer Lopera, but the first 30 seconds,	23	experiences that are going to lead to act a certain
24	there's no sound.	24	way or not.
25	Do you recall the extent of your	25	If it's somebody's, not specifically his,
	Page 55	1	
i i	rage 33		Page 57
1	-	1	
1 2	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?	1 2	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.
	conversations with him? It's not that long of a	1	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or
2	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?	2	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.
2 3	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.	2	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it
2 3 4 5 6	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a	2 3 4 5 6	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right.
2 3 4 5	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and	2 3 4 5	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come
2 3 4 5 6	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I	2 3 4 5 6	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings?  A. I've heard about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings?  A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?  A. No.  Q. When you were at the scene outside after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something that he had been in multiple OISs, and I think it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?  A. No.  Q. When you were at the scene outside after you arrived, do you recall the extent of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something that he had been in multiple OISs, and I think it was him that shot someone who was trying to destroy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?  A. No.  Q. When you were at the scene outside after you arrived, do you recall the extent of the conversations that you had with Officer Lopera?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something that he had been in multiple OISs, and I think it was him that shot someone who was trying to destroy evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?  A. No.  Q. When you were at the scene outside after you arrived, do you recall the extent of the conversations that you had with Officer Lopera?  A. After having, I guess, seen the body cam,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something that he had been in multiple OISs, and I think it was him that shot someone who was trying to destroy evidence. Q. Okay. Did you learn that while he was your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?  A. No.  Q. When you were at the scene outside after you arrived, do you recall the extent of the conversations that you had with Officer Lopera?  A. After having, I guess, seen the body cam, that's when he said that he used a rear naked choke.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something that he had been in multiple OISs, and I think it was him that shot someone who was trying to destroy evidence. Q. Okay. Did you learn that while he was your rep?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?  A. No.  Q. When you were at the scene outside after you arrived, do you recall the extent of the conversations that you had with Officer Lopera?  A. After having, I guess, seen the body cam, that's when he said that he used a rear naked choke. I don't recall that conversation, but it happened,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something that he had been in multiple OISs, and I think it was him that shot someone who was trying to destroy evidence. Q. Okay. Did you learn that while he was your rep? A. I can't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conversations with him? It's not that long of a time, but what was said in that 30 seconds?  A. Not that I can recall.  I know specifically he just asked for a drinking fountain or to be taken down to valet and that he ran across the street. Other than that, I can't recall.  Q. I don't want to keep talking about the body cam footage. I understand it's upsetting to you, and it's not my intent to do that. But I do have a question.  In the beginning of Officer Lopera's body footage, it appears to me, but maybe it's just me, that he's reaching out to grab Tashii.  Does it look like that to you?  A. After I saw the video, I recall that.  Q. Did you ever learn why he did that?  A. No.  Q. When you were at the scene outside after you arrived, do you recall the extent of the conversations that you had with Officer Lopera?  A. After having, I guess, seen the body cam, that's when he said that he used a rear naked choke.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something that he had been in multiple OISs, and I think it was him that shot someone who was trying to destroy evidence. Q. Okay. Did you learn that while he was your rep?

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Page 58		Page 60
	changed out?	1	as.
2	A. No. My specific reason for having him	2	I believe her boyfriend or her husband had
3 (	changed out is I believed it was a conflict of	3	called and said that she's going through a crisis, or
	interest about him repping every person on that	4	I can't remember the details, but when I had I was
5 j	incident.	5	the first arriving.
6	<ul> <li>Q. Had anybody ever told you from the police</li> </ul>	6	And I saw her in a car, and when my car had
	department that Bryan Yant should not even be on the	7	pulled up, her getting out, and she was sweating. It
	force based on what he did?	8	was daytime, sun was up, it was summertime. She was
9	A. I think I recall hearing that. I remember	9	sweating and inconsistent speech and yelling, not
<b>.</b>	hearing that they put him at the PPA so he was off	10	making sense of her words.
	the street.	11	And a couple of my other backups had showed
12	Q. When you were dealing with Tashii inside	12	up, and we ended up putting her into custody for
	the hotel, were you ever concerned for your safety?	13	safety reasons.
14	A. My safety, no.	14	Q. Is that what's referred to as like a legal
15	Q. Were you ever concerned for	15	2000?
	Officer Lopera's safety?	16	A. Yes, I believe she was legaled.
17	A. No.	17	Q. Contrasting that with Tashii, was he able
18	Q. You're a crisis intervention certified,	18	to speak articulately, clearly?
	correct?	19	A. As I recall, yes. It wasn't like the other
20	A. Yes.	20	excited delirium, or ED, call that I had had.
21	Q. And was that in January 2016?	21 22	Q. Did you perceive him to be in mental crisis
22 23	A. Yes.	23	at that time?
	Q. Is that something that you have to be	24	A. Not that I can recall.
24 r 25	recertified in or	25	Q. All right. Sometimes with somebody who is
2.5	A. Yes.	23	in crisis, is the way they're dressed can be an
	Page 59		Page 61
1	Q. Have you been recertified in it?	1	indicator to you or if they're dressed at all?
2	A. I believe so. I can't remember what date.	2	A. Um-hum.
3 I	know that they end up sending a letter to your	3	Q. Can you explain that?
4 S	supervisor, and you go to the class you're scheduled	4	A. He was appropriately dressed for the
5 <b>t</b>	to.	5	weather.
6	Q. Did Officer Lopera ever tell you that he	6	Q. Okay.
7 h	had lapsed in some sort of occasions?	7	A. I think I remember him having, I think like
8	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, assumes facts	8	a short-sleeve shirt on and jeans.
	not in evidence.	9	Q. Is there anything that you strike that.
10	THE WITNESS: Not that I recall.	10	Can you recall him speaking abnormally or
	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	11	normally?
12	Q. And you've been on crisis intervention team	12	A. Not that I can recall.
	related calls before, correct?	13	Q. I'm sorry, that was a terrible question.
14	A. Yes.	14	Was there anything about the way that he
15	Q. And had you ever been the primary officer	1.5	was talking that seemed abnormal to you?
	n such a situation where you were charged with	16	A. Not that I can recall.
	ralking with a subject of	17	Q. Okay.
18	A. Yes.	18	Did he appear to be mentally ill to you?
19	Q somebody in crisis?	19 20	A. Nothing that struck me, but even if he was,
20 21	A. Yes.	20	it's not a crime.
	Q. I believe you mentioned in your statement	22	Q. Does Metro have a policy on dealing with
22 a	about somebody, a female who was in a car?  A. Um-hum.	23	the mentally ill?  A. To respect their rights.
24	Q. Can you tell us about that situation?	24	Q. Do they have the right to be left alone
25	A. I can't remember what the call had come out	25	unless they present a danger to themselves?
	1. I can the memory what the east had come out		amess arej present a danger to atemserves:

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

			17 (Pages 62 to 65)
	Page 62	The second secon	Page 64
1	A. Yes.	1	
2		2	remember checking every door, there were locked
3	Q. Does mental illness alone require a special	3	doors, open doors, locked doors behind those.
4	police response?	4	There was no vocals, no yelling, no
5	A. I think if it's if it's requested. If	5	screaming.
6	it's a call for service and they request CIT. I'm	6	I remember going back to where we had
7	not sure how the verbiage goes through the dispatcher at the call center.	7	started to see if it just looped around, and I tried to find my own way out.
8		8	Q. Did you ever hear any noises from Tashii
9	Q. Sometimes you'll see mentally ill people on	9	other than
10	the street, correct?  A. Sure.	10	A. I heard nothing.
11	Q. If they're not doing anything wrong, does	11	Q. Sorry?
12	that require a response?	12	A. I heard nothing.
13	A. No.	13	Q. At that time, did you believe that a foot
14	Q. Is it fair to say that they basically have	14	pursuit was a valid option?
15	the right to be left alone as long as there's no	15	A. No.
16	crime that's been committed?	16	Q. Did you perceive at that time that Tashii
17	A. Yes.	17	posed a threat to himself?
18	Q. When you saw him outside the coffee shop,	18	A. No.
19	did you ever feel like you had to call medical for	19	Q. At that time, did you perceive that Tashii
20	him?	20	presented a threat to others?
21	A. No.	21	A. No. No.
22	Q. When was the first time that you perceived	22	Q. Did you ever give any verbal commands to
23	that a foot pursuit had occurred?	23	Tashii?
24	A. I never thought a foot pursuit had started.	24	A. No.
25	There was no radio traffic that had started. There	25	Q. Did you ever hear Officer Lopera give any
		·	
	Page 63		Dono CE
		1	Page 65
1	•	1	-
1 2	was no radio traffic that I can recall.	1 2	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in
•	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike		verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?
2	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.	2	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had
2 3	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you	2 3	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were
2 3 4	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.	2 3 4	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.
2 3 4 5	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.	2 3 4 5	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were
2 3 4 5 6	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT	2 3 4 5 6	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them
2 3 4 5 6 7	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that
2 3 4 5 6 7	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee stance that I didn't know about.  A. Hum-um.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee stance that I didn't know about.  A. Hum-um.  Q. All right. Did you follow the way that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?  A. It's gone.  Q. At some point, did you get into an elevator?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee stance that I didn't know about.  A. Hum-um.  Q. All right. Did you follow the way that Officer Lopera and Tashii went into the hallway?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?  A. It's gone.  Q. At some point, did you get into an elevator?  A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee stance that I didn't know about.  A. Hum-um.  Q. All right. Did you follow the way that Officer Lopera and Tashii went into the hallway?  A. I don't know what way they went. I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?  A. It's gone.  Q. At some point, did you get into an elevator?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee stance that I didn't know about.  A. Hum-um.  Q. All right. Did you follow the way that Officer Lopera and Tashii went into the hallway?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived them to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and—  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?  A. It's gone.  Q. At some point, did you get into an elevator?  A. Yeah.

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

		18 (Pages 66 to 69)
	Page 66	Page 68
1	A. I had no idea where I was going.	to initiate a call and call it out where it's going
2	Q. At some point, did you get outside?	to actually be a call for service or an interaction
3	A. Yes.	to initiate your body camera. If it's a consensual,
4	Q. And how did you know where to go?	4 I remember him saying don't call it out, don't jamb
5	A. When I had stepped out, there were a bunch	5 up the radio because the radios are jammed as they
6	of police cars and lights on.	6 are.
7	Q. And so, did you run up to the scene?	Q. Okay. You had mentioned in your statement
8	A. Yes.	8 that you had a 94.4 percent compliancy rating on the
9	Q. When you ran track, what events or type of	9 body cam?
10	track did you run, I guess?	10 A. Yes.
11	A. I trained in the heptathlon and the 800. I	Q. How is that measured?
12	did cross country too. There was distance in there.	A. Calls that actually get activated, whether
13	I threw a little bit. A little bit of everything.	it's a person stop or a vehicle stop, versus how many
14	Q. At what point do you recall specifically	videos you have that match when the call was created.
15	losing sight of Officer Lopera in the beginning?	Q. Oh, okay. And how did you know that that
16	A. I think the last I saw them is when they	16 was your rating?
17	had turned the corner. I don't know the distance.	A. I believe it's bimonthly, you will get an
18	That was the last time.	email from the body cam detail saying your
19	MR. McNUTT: Andre, can I ask a question	19 compliancy.
20	right there?	Q. And is there is a required level that you
21	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sure.	have to have?
22	MR. McNUTT: Where they turned what corner?	A. Not that I can recall on policy. A lot of
23	I'm unclear as to where you're at.	supervisors will say you're good if you're above
25	THE WITNESS: I think there was and	oo percent.
23	please forgive me, it's been two years since I've	Q. Okay. In this particular incident, were
	Page 67	Page 69
1	Page 67 been back there.	Page 69  there any issues with the operation of your body
1 2	_	
	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.
2 3 4	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that
2 3 4 5	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii;
2 3 4 5 6	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded. Q. Okay.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded. Q. Okay. A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?  A. When I had stepped out and saw the police	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?  A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?  A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars.  Q. What is the training of when you're	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?  A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars.  Q. What is the training of when you're supposed to activate your body cam?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same place. There's going to be multiple things that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?  A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars.  Q. What is the training of when you're supposed to activate your body cam?  A. When you engage into like a contact with a	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same place. There's going to be multiple things that likely need to be updated through a radio dispatch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?  A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars.  Q. What is the training of when you're supposed to activate your body cam?  A. When you engage into like a contact with a citizen.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same place. There's going to be multiple things that likely need to be updated through a radio dispatch.  Q. At what point, to your recollection, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.  A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.  Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?  A. Oh, yeah.  Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?  A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars.  Q. What is the training of when you're supposed to activate your body cam?  A. When you engage into like a contact with a	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same place. There's going to be multiple things that likely need to be updated through a radio dispatch.

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	20 (Pages /4 to //)
Page 74	Page 76
Q. At that time, when you observed Tashii, did you look at his pupils?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Did you remember feeling that he was under the influence of narcotics when you first saw him?  A. No, I don't recall that.  Q. Prior to that time, had you ever arrested anybody on the Strip for being under the influence of a controlled substance?  A. I believe so. I can't remember specifics.	Craig, you MR. ANDERSON: Yeah, it's fine with me and the witness. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:58 a.m. We are going off the record. (A recess was taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately wait till it changes the time is approximately 12:11 p.m. We are going back on the
11 Q. Were you in the Venetian itself or were you in the plaza?  13 A. Honestly, I know they connect, but I don't know where the dividing line is.  15 Q. Okay.  16 A. I would presume the Venetian because of the doors that we went in.	11 record. 12 13 EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. McNUTT: 15 Q. Officer Lif, my name is Dan McNutt. We met 16 out in the hallway before and at your prior 17 deposition.
Q. Did Officer Lopera ever communicate to you that he was going to do a pat-down of Tashii?  A. No.  Q. I understand it's probably been a long time since you reviewed the body cam footage, but I want to ask you your perception.  Have you watched Officer Lopera's body cam footage?	A. Yes.  Q. I represent Ken Lopera. And just to avoid any doubt, you're still under oath.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. I've got just a few questions. I don't think we'll take too long. I understand you're going to a graveyard shift tonight.
Page 75	Page 77
A. Just what was played on the news and then the Review Board. Q. What is your understanding of how long it takes to strike that. Do you know what an LVNR is? A. A lateral vascular neck restraint. Q. How long is it supposed to be imposed before it takes effect, to your knowledge? A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 seconds or less. Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means like put them out? A. Correct. Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke? A. Not that I recall. They make sure you understand in detail the	A. Take your time. Q. Okay. We'll try to be as efficient as possible. You testified earlier that you gave several statements. One was a FIT statement; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And that came before your CIRT statement, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT statement occurred the night of the incident around May 14th, 2017? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a BMA? A. Um-hum. Q. What is a BMA?
LVNR and the purpose and how it takes effect.  Q. Okay. All right.  I don't have any further questions.  MR. McNUTT: Why don't we take a quick  break and push through lunch?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah.  MR. McNUTT: It's fine with me.	19 A. Black male adult. 20 Q. You identified the BMA as, quote, profusely 21 sweating? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Do you recall that? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And why did you identify him as or define

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

			21 (Pages 78 to 81)
	Page 78		Page 80
1	him as being profusely sweating? What does that mean	1	A. I'd say it would be more subjective.
2	to you?	2	Q. So if somebody is not speaking at all but
3	A. Visible beads of sweat, I'd say. I should	3	completely naked in the middle of the Strip, you may
4	have elaborated that, and I mean visible beads of	4	make a judgment that they are suffering
5	sweat. Rolling sweat beads.	5	A. That's a good indicator, yes.
6	Q. Okay.	6	I'm sorry to interrupt you.
7	A. Maybe like you can see it through clothes.	7	Q. That's okay.
8	Q. And is that your definition just generally,	8	Or alternatively, it could be a variety of
9	or is that the definition of what you saw on Tashii	9	factors that would draw you to that conclusion?
10	Farmer?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. That's my definition generally. That's if	11	<ul> <li>Q. Are any of those things dispositive as a</li> </ul>
12	I were to be sweating and there's rolling beads of	12	patrol officer, or are they simply your perception at
13	sweat and my clothes have sweat marks on them, to me,	13	the time?
14	that's profusely sweating. To me.	14	<ol> <li>I guess I don't understand what you mean.</li> </ol>
15	Q. So to your recollection you said that	15	<ul> <li>Q. Well, you're not a psychiatrist or medical</li> </ul>
16	Tashii Farmer was sweating profusely. What did you	16	doctor, correct?
17	see?	17	A. Correct.
18	<ol> <li>Rolling beads of sweat.</li> </ol>	18	<ul> <li>Q. So you're not technically qualified to</li> </ul>
19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And was his clothing physically</li> </ul>	19	diagnose them?
20	sweaty as well?	20	A. Correct.
21	A. Not that I can recall. I	21	Q. So back to my question.
22	Q. Do you I'm sorry.	22	Your suspicions are not dispositive of
23	A. Just not that I can recall right now, no.	23	their condition, it's just what you perceive at the
24	Q. Do you recall what he was wearing?	24	time, correct?
25	A. I think it was like a black or dark color,	25	A. Correct.
	Page 79		Page 81
1	like maybe dark navy T-shirt and jeans.	1	Q. So sitting here today, can you say with
2	Q. Would that have made it more difficult to	2	certainty that Tashii Farmer was not suffering from
3	see sweat on his clothes or at least his shirt?	3	excited delirium?
4	A. Possibly.	4	A. Not with certainty.
5	Q. You stated in your CIRT statement that	5	Q. And at the time, in fact that evening, you
6	there were several there's a variety of factors to	6	thought her was in fact exhibiting certain signs of
7	use in identifying excited delirium, correct?	7	excited delirium, correct?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. Do you know what they are?	9	Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera,
10	A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,	10	first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your
11	irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put	11	proximity from Officer Lopera?
12	together. That's all I can recall.	12	A. Probably within a few feet from each other.
13	Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified	13	Q. So you were essentially walking together?
14	that he was showing two of those signs.	1.4	A. Yes.
15	What were they?	15	Q. And I think you testified earlier that you
16	A. It was sweating and I guess not making	16	left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some
17	sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or	17	area of the casino, correct?
18	asking to go to valet.	18	A. Correct.
19	Q. And was it also paranoia?	19	Q. And Tashii Farmer in fact approached the
20	A. Possibly, yes.	20	two of you, correct?
21	Q. Is there a certain amount of elements that	21	A. Correct.
22	you have to have in order to determine that someone	22	Q. But in your CIRT statement, you said that
23	is under the suffering from excited delirium, or	23	he was primarily he being Tashii Farmer was
24	is it simply a subjective test that you as an officer	24	primarily directing his attention to Ken Lopera; is
25	make?	25	that right?
		,	

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

Page 86	Page 88
<sup>1</sup> Is that fair?	there's no perceived threat, I'm going to have both
<sup>2</sup> A. That's fair.	of my hands available.
Q. So it's not directed towards illegal	Q. Better situational awareness, better
4 narcotics, the effects of those?	4 capability?
5 A. Correct. Yes.	5 A. Yes.
6 Q. But you hesitated, so I'm guessing that	6 Q. Yes as to both?
7 sometimes illegal narcotics is a part of a mental	A. Yes.
8 illness on occasion?	8 Q. How long from the time that Tashii Farmer
9 A. On occasion, yes.	9 approached you and Officer Lopera until you lost
Q. Can the effects of being under the	sight of them where you said it was around the
influence of a controlled substance be misinterpreted	corner? What was that rough timeline?
as mental illness and vice versa?	A. Oh. Maybe approximately like 30 seconds to
A. Yes, that's fair.	a minute. I honestly can't recall.
Q. Is it a crime to be under the influence of	Q. Okay. So that's just an estimate? We all
a controlled substance in the State of Nevada?	understand it's been two years.
<sup>16</sup> A. Yes.	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Dan, can I just take a
Q. Is it a crime to trespass in the State of	pretty quick break?
18 Nevada?	MR. McNUTT: Sure.
<sup>19</sup> A. It is not a crime, no. NRS 207.200.	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I need to get up. Just
Q. What about NRS 202?	give me two minutes.
A. I'm not aware of right now.	21 MR. McNUTT: Okay.
Q. Is it a crime to carjack a vehicle in the	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
23 State of Nevada?	approximately 12:24 p.m. We are going off the
24 A. Yes.	record.
Q. So when Officer Lopera handed you his	25 (A brief recess was taken.)
Page 87	Page 89
coffee, what did that indicate to you was	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
Officer Lopera's intention, if any?	2 approximately 12:25 p.m. We are going back on the
A. I think he was just trying to give more	<sup>3</sup> record.
stand at a more like a like a stance of what we	4 BY MR. McNUTT:
were trained, I guess, it's a basic ready stance	5 Q. At the time of the incident, May 14th,
6 where, you know, he could be ready for anything if it	6 2017, had you ever arrested anybody that was under
were to happen.	the influence of a controlled substance?
8 O So if you're having an interaction with an	8 A I can't recall any specifics, but I would
Q: 50 if you're having an interaction with an	11. I cuit i court uni spootifies, cut i would
9 individual and you decide that you need both hands	9 presume that I have.
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to	<ul> <li>presume that I have.</li> <li>Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you</li> </ul>
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?	<ul> <li>presume that I have.</li> <li>Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you</li> </ul>
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.	9 presume that I have.  10 Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you 11 had not, would you go with that answer? 12 A. Yes.
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?	9 presume that I have. 10 Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you 11 had not, would you go with that answer? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. A little bit out of order, but when 14 Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that	9 presume that I have. 10 Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you 11 had not, would you go with that answer? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. A little bit out of order, but when 14 Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how 15 long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.  It's what I revert to back to my training,	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.  It's what I revert to back to my training, and I would only presume that he was doing the same.	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.  It's what I revert to back to my training, and I would only presume that he was doing the same.  Q. So would it be fair to say that from your	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. And you said something less than
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.  It's what I revert to back to my training, and I would only presume that he was doing the same. Q. So would it be fair to say that from your perception I mean let me strike that.	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. And you said something less than  10 seconds, correct?
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.  It's what I revert to back to my training, and I would only presume that he was doing the same. Q. So would it be fair to say that from your perception I mean let me strike that.  If Ken would not have handed you your	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. And you said something less than  10 seconds, correct?  A. Yes.
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.  It's what I revert to back to my training, and I would only presume that he was doing the same. Q. So would it be fair to say that from your perception I mean let me strike that.  If Ken would not have handed you your coffee, would you have put your coffee down?	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. And you said something less than  10 seconds, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that based on your training?
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.  It's what I revert to back to my training, and I would only presume that he was doing the same. Q. So would it be fair to say that from your perception I mean let me strike that.  If Ken would not have handed you your coffee, would you have put your coffee down?  A. Yes. I try not to have anything in my	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. And you said something less than  10 seconds, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that based on your training?  A. Yes.
individual and you decide that you need both hands available, is there something that's prompted you to make that determination?  A. It's just my training.  Q. So Metro has a policy that says put down your coffee when you're talking to a civilian?  A. I don't think they have a policy for that specifically.  It's what I revert to back to my training, and I would only presume that he was doing the same. Q. So would it be fair to say that from your perception I mean let me strike that.  If Ken would not have handed you your coffee, would you have put your coffee down?	presume that I have.  Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you had not, would you go with that answer?  A. Yes.  Q. A little bit out of order, but when  Mr. Lagomarsino was questioning you, he asked you how long it should take to subdue somebody or apprehend somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. And you said something less than  10 seconds, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that based on your training?

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

		1 1 1 2 3 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 7 1	
	Page 94		Page 96
1	If I use any of those words, I'm talking	1	AL is your initials on the CIRT statement, "We did
2	about the restricted area into which Tashii Farmer	2	have" the question is, "Does your custody plan
3	ran.	3	change at that point?" Your answer was, quote, "We
4	Is that okay?	4	did have a custody plan," end quote.
5	A. Yes.	5	And it never really gets explained there,
6	Q. In your CIRT statement, you identified it	6	so that's why I'm asking now.
7	as an employee-only area.	7	A. Okay.
8	Is that accurate?	8	Q. Do you remember what your custody plan was?
9	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Hold on a second, sorry.	9	A. I do not.
10	I'm going to object to the form.	10	Q. You also identified that there were four
11	MR. McNUTT: Okay.	11	criteria for a legal 2000.
12	BY MR. McNUTT:	12	Do you recall what those are?
13	Q. Do you recall that testimony?	13	And please understand this is not a test,
14	A. Yes.	14	but I'm entitled to your best understanding of what
15	Q. What informed you that it was an	15	those four criteria are.
16	employee-only area looking at it?	16	I mean, here you were pretty confident, you
17	A. At that time or now post	17	said there were four criteria, et cetera. So please
18	Q. If you can separate them, then at that	18	tell me what they are.
19	time, at the time of your statement, you said it was	19	A. I guess show signs of self-mutilation,
20	an employee-only area.	20	threats to others or themselves. I guess inability
21	A. Because there were workers working on the	21	to provide the basic needs of clothing, food, and
22	floors.	22	shelter. And I can't remember the fourth one.
23	Q. Did that hallway look physically different	23	Q. Okay. And okay, fair enough.
24	to you than what's normally seen inside a casino	24	If it comes back to you, let me know.
25	where patrons are allowed to go?	25	A. Okay.
		ļ	
l	Page 95		
	rage 33		Page 97
1	-	1	-
1 2	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.	1 2	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual
	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.	į.	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating,
2	<ul><li>A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.</li><li>Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is</li></ul>	2	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a
2 3	<ul><li>A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.</li><li>Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?</li></ul>	2	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.</li><li>Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is</li></ul>	2 3 4	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.</li> <li>Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?</li> <li>A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.</li> <li>Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?</li> <li>A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.</li> <li>Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?</li> <li>A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.</li> <li>Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer?  A. Well, we had never discussed prior to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So you have officer discretion. Does
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer?  A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer?  A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and honestly, I don't remember the custody plan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion?  A. All officers do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer?  A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and honestly, I don't remember the custody plan  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion?  A. All officers do.  Q. All officers do, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer?  A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and honestly, I don't remember the custody plan  Q. Okay.  A that we had or talked about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion?  A. All officers do.  Q. All officers do, correct?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer?  A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and honestly, I don't remember the custody plan  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.  So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.  I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion?  A. All officers do.  Q. All officers do, correct?

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

			26 (Pages 98 to 101)
	Page 98		Page 100
1	from a policy perspective or a legal perspective	1	Q. If you believe somebody that was under the
2	wrong for following Tashii Farmer into that	2	influence of a controlled substance, you as an
3	restricted area?	3	officer have reasonable suspicion to stop him,
4	A. I don't think he was he was wrong, but	4	correct?
5	he had conversations with Mr. Farmer that I was not	5	A. Yes.
6	privy to when I had stepped away, so I don't if there	6	Q. "Yes"?
7	was anything that had transpired beyond that that I	7	A. Yes.
8 9	wasn't aware of.	8	Q. If you as an officer see somebody running
10	Q. And so, essentially then, he had more	9	through a restricted area inside a casino and you're
11	information than you did, correct?	11	on Safe Strip, you have the discretion to stop that
12	A. Yes.	12	individual, correct?
13	Q. It's also a fact that you testified at your CIRT statement that you've never seen and you said	13	A. Yes.
14	that here today you never saw Tashii Farmer's	14	Q. Meaning you have the reasonable suspicion to do so, correct?
15	pupils?	15	A. Correct.
16	A. Yes	16	Q. If Officer Lopera is the contact and you're
17	Q. Do you remember that?	17	the cover, so you're manning the radios, what is
18	A I don't recall seeing his pupils.	18	Metro's policy when you know your partner is in a
19	Q. What would be important about seeing his	19	foot pursuit, is there a policy of what you're
20	pupils?	20	supposed to do on the radio?
21	A. Like if they're dilated or if they're I	21	A. The primary officer is responsible for
22	don't know what medical term. If they're large or	22	giving out the description of a crime, the direction
23	small.	23	of travel.
24	Q. And what would that indicate would that	24	Q. Okay. And so, but if you don't hear him
25	potentially indicate to you that the suspect was	25	doing that, is there a policy for what the cover
enteren anamanin and	Page 99		Page 101
1	under the influence of a controlled substance?	1	should do?
2	A. Yes.	2	
2		1	A. Say that we're separated?
3	Q. That's one of the indicators, correct?	3	A. Say that we're separated? Q. Okay.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they
<b>4</b> 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li></ul>	4 5	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing</li></ul>
4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. So you testified that you did not think</li></ul>	4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception.</li> <li>Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you testified that you did not think</li> <li>officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception.</li> <li>Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception.</li> <li>Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered.</li> <li>Is there some SOP, standard operating</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception.</li> <li>Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered.</li> <li>Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you did not you testified that you</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone?</li> <li>A. Not at that time, no.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone? A. Not at that time, no. Q. Okay. If you believed that he was under	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated. Q. Okay. Got you. Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone? A. Not at that time, no. Q. Okay. If you believed that he was under the influence of a controlled substance when you saw	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated. Q. Okay. Got you. Thank you. When we talked about that earlier, I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone? A. Not at that time, no. Q. Okay. If you believed that he was under the influence of a controlled substance when you saw him run into a restricted area, would that cause you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated. Q. Okay. Got you. Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone? A. Not at that time, no. Q. Okay. If you believed that he was under the influence of a controlled substance when you saw him run into a restricted area, would that cause you to follow him? A. It could, but again, I have the discretion not to.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated. Q. Okay. Got you. Thank you. When we talked about that earlier, I thought it was restricted to not turning on the body-worn cam. So it was two things?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone? A. Not at that time, no. Q. Okay. If you believed that he was under the influence of a controlled substance when you saw him run into a restricted area, would that cause you to follow him? A. It could, but again, I have the discretion not to. Q. Right, but it would also you could	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated. Q. Okay. Got you. Thank you. When we talked about that earlier, I thought it was restricted to not turning on the body-worn cam.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone? A. Not at that time, no. Q. Okay. If you believed that he was under the influence of a controlled substance when you saw him run into a restricted area, would that cause you to follow him? A. It could, but again, I have the discretion not to. Q. Right, but it would also you could articulate that that's reasonable suspicion to follow	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated. Q. Okay. Got you. Thank you. When we talked about that earlier, I thought it was restricted to not turning on the body-worn cam. So it was two things? A. I guess I don't understand. Two things for what? That I got a contact for?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone? A. Not at that time, no. Q. Okay. If you believed that he was under the influence of a controlled substance when you saw him run into a restricted area, would that cause you to follow him? A. It could, but again, I have the discretion not to. Q. Right, but it would also you could	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception. Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered. Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that? A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated. Q. Okay. Got you. Thank you. When we talked about that earlier, I thought it was restricted to not turning on the body-worn cam. So it was two things? A. I guess I don't understand. Two things for

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

	Page 114		Page 116
1	putting it out.	1	him.
2	I didn't hear anything, I heard the Code	2	A. During my interaction, no. Maybe the use
3	Red.	3	of drugs if I saw his pupils, but the mental illness,
4	Policy says that once the Code Red is	4	no.
5	started, it's for the officer who initiated it. I	5	Q. Right, because that's not a crime?
6	wasn't there to give out radio traffic, you know.	6	A. Correct.
7	Q. Right, so I think we're pretty clear on it,	7	Q. But if your partner, Ken Lopera, who did
8	but correct me if I'm wrong, once an officer calls	8	well, it would appear that his body cam saw Tashii
9	Code Red, everybody is supposed to stay off the	9	Farmer's pupils, and you testified that you did not.
10	channel so he can talk?	10	If he perceived that Tashii Farmer was
11	A. Unless it's pertinent to	11	under the influence of a controlled substance, then
12	Q. Him?	12	he would in fact have reasonable suspicion and
13	A. Correct.	13	probable cause, correct?
14	Q. There's been testimony in this case by	14	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form,
15 16	Detective Kasey Kirkegard.	15	foundation.
17	A. Um-hum.	16 17	THE WITNESS: Yes.
18	Q. Do you know who she is?	18	BY MR. McNUTT:
19	<ul><li>A. Just through CIRT.</li><li>Q. She's a CIRT officer, right?</li></ul>	19	Q. Let me just break it down.     He would have reasonable suspicion to stop
20	A. Yes.	20	Tashii Farmer, correct?
21	Q. In fact, I think she participated in your	21	A. Yes.
22	CIRT interview, correct?	22	Q. And he would have probable cause to arrest
23	A. Yes.	23	Tashii Farmer, correct?
24	Q. And she testified that the radios did in	24	A. For?
25	fact work in that area of the back of the house.	25	Q. For being under the influence of a
			ů .
	Page 115		D
	, and the second se		Page 117
1	Are you aware of that at all?	1	controlled substance.
1 2	-	1 2	controlled substance. A. Correct.
2 3	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make	2 3	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to
2 3 4	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or	2 3 4	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not
2 3 4 5	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't	2 3 4 5	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on
2 3 4 5	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?	2 3 4 5 6	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the	2 3 4 5 6 7	controlled substance.  A. Correct.  Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him.  Is that fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him.  Is that fair? A. That's fair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	controlled substance.  A. Correct.  Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him.  Is that fair?  A. That's fair.  Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him.  Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Without probable cause?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Without probable cause?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Without probable cause?  A. Correct.  Q. In response to a question was there any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Without probable cause?  A. Correct.  Q. In response to a question was there any reasonable suspicion that Tashii Farmer had committed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to paranoia?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Without probable cause?  A. Correct.  Q. In response to a question was there any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to paranoia? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware.  Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted.  Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Without probable cause?  A. Correct.  Q. In response to a question was there any reasonable suspicion that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime, you said no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to paranoia?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: I'm not completely familiar with, I guess, the essentials of paranoia. So possibly, but I can't say for sure. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware. Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted. Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct? A. Correct. Q. Without probable cause? A. Correct. Q. In response to a question was there any reasonable suspicion that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime, you said no. Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to paranoia?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: I'm not completely familiar with, I guess, the essentials of paranoia. So possibly, but I can't say for sure. I'm not BY MR. McNUTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware. Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try? A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted. Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct? A. Correct. Q. Without probable cause? A. Correct. Q. In response to a question was there any reasonable suspicion that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime, you said no. Do you remember that? A. I guess with more of the context.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him. Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to paranoia?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: I'm not completely familiar with, I guess, the essentials of paranoia. So possibly, but I can't say for sure. I'm not BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You testified in your CIRT statement that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware. Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try? A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted. Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct? A. Correct. Q. Without probable cause? A. Correct. Q. In response to a question was there any reasonable suspicion that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime, you said no. Do you remember that? A. I guess with more of the context. Q. Let me ask you this: Do you think there was reasonable suspicion to believe that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him.  Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to paranoia?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I'm not completely familiar with, I guess, the essentials of paranoia. So possibly, but I can't say for sure. I'm not BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You testified in your CIRT statement that he nailed two of the elements of excited delirium,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware. Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try?  A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted. Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct? A. Correct. Q. Without probable cause? A. Correct. Q. In response to a question was there any reasonable suspicion that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime, you said no. Do you remember that? A. I guess with more of the context. Q. Let me ask you this: Do you think there was reasonable suspicion to believe that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime? A. When he first approached us?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him.  Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to paranoia?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I'm not completely familiar with, I guess, the essentials of paranoia. So possibly, but I can't say for sure. I'm not BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You testified in your CIRT statement that he nailed two of the elements of excited delirium, one was profusely sweating and one was paranoia?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Are you aware of that at all?  A. I wasn't aware. Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or just because you were in the back house you didn't even try? A. Yeah, I did not. It was under the presumption that they wouldn't work, but I never attempted. Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct? A. Correct. Q. Without probable cause? A. Correct. Q. In response to a question was there any reasonable suspicion that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime, you said no. Do you remember that? A. I guess with more of the context. Q. Let me ask you this: Do you think there was reasonable suspicion to believe that Tashii Farmer had committed a crime?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	controlled substance.  A. Correct. Q. You testified in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not perceive Tashii Farmer to be mentally ill based on your brief interaction with him.  Is that fair? A. That's fair. Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and act paranoid? A. The fact that he stated that he ran across the boulevard and that someone was chasing him. Q. Does physical exertion give rise to paranoia?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I'm not completely familiar with, I guess, the essentials of paranoia. So possibly, but I can't say for sure. I'm not BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You testified in your CIRT statement that he nailed two of the elements of excited delirium,

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

			34 (Pages 130 to 133)
	Page 130		Page 132
1		1	-
2	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I can't remember exactly where.</li></ul>	2	doors and see if they had gone into anywhere else.  Q. Okay. I just backed it up to 23 which is
3	Q. And you're seeing the back of	3	about where he fell, where he's getting back up from
4	Officer Lopera's uniform?	4	falling.
5	A. Yes.	5	So I want to watch it now that we've got
6	Q. So now, he's taken the left and he's	6	that testimony and so we can put it in context where
7	continuing down this other hallway.	7	you last saw him, "him" being Ken Lopera.
8	So we'll just stop it right there, and	8	So he takes a left. You took that same
9	we're stopped at 34 seconds.	9	left?
10	What did you do after you saw the back of	10	A. I'm going to say yes.
11	his uniform?	11	Q. I'm sorry?
12	A. I don't know where they went. So I don't	12	A. I believe so, yes.
13	know how much further behind that I was. I don't	1.3	Q. And there's a Pepsi machine on the right
14	know.	14	and some more cones. We're around 35 to 45 seconds
15	I didn't know there was a right-hand turn	15	variously.
16	after that. I thought it immediately ran into a	16	Do you recall seeing that part?
17	stairwell. So I tried to check doors and stuff to	17	A. I do not.
18	see if they had gone into anywhere else.	18	Q. Okay. Now Ken is going through a door, and
19	Q. Okay. So let me break it down a little bit	19	you don't recall
20	based on your testimony.	20	A. I don't recall.
21	You obviously went over the same very	21	Q any of this?
22	slippery area?	22	A. No.
23 24	A. Correct.	23	Q. Okay. So all of this, you've only seen
25	Q. I don't think I asked this. Did you see	24	from
23	Ken fall? In person, not on the video.	25	A. From his I don't recall I ever went to
		***************************************	
	Page 131		Page 133
1		1	Page 133 any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I
1 2	Page 131  A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay.	1 2	· ·
ı	<ul><li>A. No, not that I remember.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in</li></ul>		any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. No, not that I remember.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this.</li></ul>	2	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. No, not that I remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this.</li> <li>Q. No question. So the last time you saw your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No, not that I remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this.</li> <li>Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No, not that I remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this.</li> <li>Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes.  Q. You never heard that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No, not that I remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this.</li> <li>Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes.  Q. You never heard that?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No, not that I remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this.</li> <li>Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No, not that I remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this.</li> <li>Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes.  Q. You never heard that?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct?  A. Um-hum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear.  So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what? A. From what I remember without seeing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to that corner or that bend, he was no more in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what? A. From what I remember without seeing the video that it turned right into the stairwell. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear.  So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to that corner or that bend, he was no more in your purview
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what? A. From what I remember without seeing the video that it turned right into the stairwell. And on the video, it clearly shows that there's another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.  Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?  A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.  Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear.  So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to that corner or that bend, he was no more in your purview A. Yes.

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

	33 (Pages 134 to 137)
Page 134	Page 136
Q. Or you never heard him call your name?	weapons, correct?
<sup>2</sup> A. Correct.	<sup>2</sup> A. Correct.
Q. Now, I'm just going to show just a few more	<sup>3</sup> Q. So Officer
seconds to orient you on the area that Ken came out	4 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Hold on.
5 in terms of that street.	<sup>5</sup> I'm just going to lodge an ongoing
6 Is this the area where you said you were	6 objection as to what her testimony is as to what
do you remember where you wait. Strike all that.	Officer Lopera thought or did or didn't do as a
8 Does seeing this at all refresh your	8 result of what he may have thought.
9 recollection about where you exited the Venetian?	9 BY MR. McNUTT:
<sup>10</sup> A. No.	Q. So at this point, one TASER strike has
<sup>11</sup> Q. Okay.	occurred and Tashii Farmer is on his back, correct?
A. That entire drive is probably the better	12 A. Yes.
part of 300-plus meters that looks exactly the same	Q. And Officer Lopera before the objection
with the crosses and the	just said, "Don't move," correct?
<sup>15</sup> Q. Okay. Okay.	15 A. Yes.
So a little hard to see, but take my word	Q. And if you want me to back it up, we can
for it, that's Tashii Farmer in the frame, correct?	replay that.
<sup>18</sup> A. Okay.	A. He said, "Don't move."
Q. You heard Ken's voice, "Stop, don't move"?	Q. That's a lawful command, correct?
20 A. Yes.	<sup>20</sup> A. Yes.
Q. And we're at 1 minute 34, and we see the	Q. Now, what is Tashii Farmer doing after
white Toyota truck in the frame too, right?	Ken Lopera said, "Don't move"?
23 A. Yes.	A. He's trying to stand up.
Q. Is Officer Lopera's command a lawful	Q. Is that complying with a lawful command?
command at that point?	<sup>25</sup> A. No.
Page 135	
rage 133	Page 137
<sup>1</sup> A. Yes.	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that 3 lawful command.	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that 3 lawful command.	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No.
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command. Is it per policy to warn somebody they're	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't?
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command. Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer?
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation.
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command. Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased? A. I believe if it's reasonable. Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct? A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it. Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command. Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased? A. I believe if it's reasonable. Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct? A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it. Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you.
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command. Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased? A. I believe if it's reasonable. Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct? A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it. Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct?	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct?
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct?  A. Correct.	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done.
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command. Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased? A. I believe if it's reasonable. Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct? A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it. Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct? A. Correct. Q. So if Officer Lopera's perspective is that	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done. Q. Is it unreasonable for another officer to
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command. Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased? A. I believe if it's reasonable. Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct? A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it. Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct? A. Correct. Q. So if Officer Lopera's perspective is that this is an individual under the influence of a	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done. Q. Is it unreasonable for another officer to cycle the TASER again?
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So if Officer Lopera's perspective is that this is an individual under the influence of a controlled substance that fled down a restricted area	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done. Q. Is it unreasonable for another officer to cycle the TASER again? A. No.
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So if Officer Lopera's perspective is that this is an individual under the influence of a controlled substance that fled down a restricted area of a casino and was not listening to his lawful	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done. Q. Is it unreasonable for another officer to cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. And it's still per policy you can do that,
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So if Officer Lopera's perspective is that this is an individual under the influence of a controlled substance that fled down a restricted area of a casino and was not listening to his lawful command at that point, correct?	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done. Q. Is it unreasonable for another officer to cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. And it's still per policy you can do that, right?
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So if Officer Lopera's perspective is that this is an individual under the influence of a controlled substance that fled down a restricted area of a casino and was not listening to his lawful command at that point, correct?  A. Correct.	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done. Q. Is it unreasonable for another officer to cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. And it's still per policy you can do that, right? A. For three times, yes.
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So if Officer Lopera's perspective is that this is an individual under the influence of a controlled substance that fled down a restricted area of a casino and was not listening to his lawful command at that point, correct?	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what would you have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done. Q. Is it unreasonable for another officer to cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. And it's still per policy you can do that, right?

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

		and the language of the	
	Page 142		Page 144
1	carry weapons is in their waistband.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. So in your training, when you hear somebody	2	Q. Why is that?
3	say they will comply but they physically aren't	3	A. The magnets to hold them on are weak at
4	complying, so their mouth is doing something	4	best.
5	different than their hands, what do you pay attention	5	Q. And because Tashii Farmer is in contact
6	to as an officer?	6	with another human being?
7	A. Their hands.	7	A. That's correct.
8	Q. It's what they're doing that matters more	8	Q. Okay. Did you hear Officer Lopera say,
9	than what they're saying, correct?	9	"Help me out"?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And you would agree with me that although	11	Q. Have you ever asked a civilian for help in
12	Tashii Farmer is saying that he will comply where he	12	a confrontation with a suspect?
13	says, "I will," he is in fact not complying, correct?	13	A. Not that I can recall, no.
14	A. Correct.	14	Q. Would that indicate to you that
15	Q. So at this point, Officer Lopera does go	15	Officer Lopera felt that he needed physical
16	hands on, correct?	16	assistance?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And you can clearly see at 2:05 in the tape	18	Q. Do Metro officers lightly ask for
19	that Officer Lopera's left hand is grabbing Tashii	19	assistance from non-Metro officers or non-law
20	Farmer, correct?	20	enforcement?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. No.
22	Q. Grabbing, it looks like, his left arm.	22	Q. If you were at a stop and I was walking by
23	Would you agree with me?	23	and you thought you needed help, would you ask a
24	A. Yes.	24	lawyer in a suit to help you?
25	Q. Did you hear that other voice?	25	A. If I needed it.
		<del> </del>	
	Page 143		Page 145
1	•	1	Ť
1 2	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear	1 2	Page 145 Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes.
	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.	1	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?
2	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest	2	<ul><li>Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.	2 3	<ul><li>Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?</li> <li>MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was something that you could tell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as being Metro officer pants?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was something that you could tell.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Move to strike.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as being Metro officer pants? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was something that you could tell.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Move to strike. BY MR. McNUTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as being Metro officer pants? A. No. Q. And we know from other depositions, there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was something that you could tell.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Move to strike.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as being Metro officer pants? A. No.

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

		38 (Pages 146 to 149)
	Page 146	Page 148
1	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Move to strike.	someone intending to comply with lawful commands?
2	BY MR. McNUTT:	2 A. They're not going to comply.
3	Q. But for our purposes, it's sufficient that	Q. Is it reasonable for your partner,
4	you know or for your testimony, you would agree	4 Ken Lopera, to put Tashii Farmer in a lateral
5	with me those are not LVMPD officers?	5 vascular neck restraint at this point?
6	A. Correct.	6 A. Yes.
7	Q. At this point, 2:22, can you see, tell me	7 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Foundation.
8	what physical position Tashii Farmer is in?	8 BY MR. McNUTT:
9	A. He's sitting on the ground.	9 Q. Is it reasonable for Officer Lopera to use
10	Q. So he's sitting up, correct?	hand strikes on Tashii Farmer at this point?
11	A. Yes.	11 A. Yes.
12	Q. Does it appear to you that Ken Lopera has	Q. Would it be reasonable for Tashii excuse
13	got a couple feet between him or he's not in physical	me for Officer Lopera to use a baton to hit Tashii
14	contact at that point?	Farmer at this point?
15	A. That's correct.	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.
16	Q. Do you think Tashii Farmer is complying	16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
17	with police orders at this point?	17 (End of excerpts from Officer
18	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	Lopera's body-worn camera.)
19	THE WITNESS: I don't remember the last	MR. McNUTT: I have no further questions.
20	order that he gave, so I don't know if he's	<sup>20</sup> Thank you.
21	BY MR. McNUTT:	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I've got some questions.
22	Q. Okay. We'll watch a little further.	22
23	Hear that "Okay, sir, okay, sir" again?	23 FURTHER EXAMINATION
24	A. Yes.	24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
25	Q. Do you identify that as Officer Lopera?	Q. Do you need a break?
	Page 147	Page 149
1	Just "Yes" or "No"?	<sup>1</sup> A. (No audible response.)
2	A. No.	Q. If a police officer is violating a
3	Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what	citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the
4	you've heard so far?	4 citizen allowed to strike the officer in
5	A. Yes.	5 self-defense?
6	Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell	6 MR. McNUTT: Objection
7	me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer	7 MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
8	strike Ken Lopera.	8 MR. McNUTT: inflammatory,
9	THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again,	<sup>9</sup> argumentative.
10	please.	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that.
11	BY MR. McNUTT:	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
12	Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it	Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that
13	A. Yes.	if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by
14	Q and I'll play it back to 2:24.	using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to
15	So tell me, on or about when you see or	defend themselves by striking the officer?
16	hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.	A. I don't recall.
17	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit.
18	THE WITNESS: Right there.	So you had a question about Tashii Farmer
19	BY MR. McNUTT:	reaching into the waistband and whether that could
20	Q. So around 2:34 on the tape, correct?	possibly be a weapon.
21	A. Yes.	Were the TASER prongs also in the area of
22	Q. Is striking an officer a crime in the State	his waist?
23	of Nevada?	23 A. Yes.
24	A. Yes.	Q. So was it also possible that did you
25	Q. Is striking an officer indicative of	interpret that to be Tashii trying to remove the
		·

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

			39 (Pages 150 to 153)
	Page 150	Control of the Contro	Page 152
1	TASER prongs from him, his waist?	1	A. Not to my knowledge.
2	A. It's likely, but the way that I've been	2	Q. What certifications do you have? I know
3	trained that that's the immediate area, both front	3	you said you're crisis intervention. I guess let me
4	and back, is common where weapons are placed.	4	rephrase.
5	Q. Did you find strike that.	5	A. There's a handful.
6	You heard Ken Lopera make many commands,	6	Q. Relevant to this case, what certifications
7	correct?	7	do you have?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. None that come to mind other than the
9	Q. Would you make commands in that fashion?	9	crisis intervention. But I haven't looked at my
10	A. Yes.	10	training, I guess, completions.
11	Q. Did you find his commands to be confusing?	11	Q. Okay. This is a question I'll ask, I'm not
12	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.	12	sure if you know the answer or not.
13	THE WITNESS: Yes. There wasn't I feel	13	If you're fired you made the
14	like there wasn't enough time given for compliance.	14	reference not you, sorry.
15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	15	If an officer is fired, do they lose
16	Q. When you looked in the beginning of the	16	certain benefits as opposed to retiring?
17	interaction, did you see the doors that went into the	17	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, foundation.
18	service area?	18	THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, yes.
19	A. Yes.	19	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
20	Q. Did you see the big, bright red exit sign	20	Q. And what do you base your knowledge on?
21	lit up above that door?	21	A. Just from what I've heard what people do.
22	A. I don't recall in the video.	22	Q. And you've heard that from Metro?
23	Q. Would a big, bright exit sign indicate to	23	A. I think just through, for lack of a better
24	you that somebody can exit out that door?	24	term, the grapevine.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 151	<u> </u>	Page 153
1	O There was some testiments control them.	1	If you ware in Officer Languals situation
2	Q. There was some testimony early about where the people were who were cleaning.	2	If you were in Officer Lopera's situation, what would you have done differently?
3	Have you ever been in a casino and seen	3	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
4	employees cleaning in public areas?	4	MR. McNUTT: Join.
5	A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or	5	THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation
6	yes.	6	day and not been to work.
7	Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over	7	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
8	by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?	8	Q. Besides that.
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used
10	Q. I'm not asking you based on your	10	discretion.
11	recollection, I'm asking based on the video.	11	Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?
12	A. On the video, yes.	12	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.
13	Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in	13	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
14	a public area, correct?	14	THE WITNESS: I don't understand your
15	A. Yes.	15	question.
16	Q. You had some questions about whether you're	16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
17	trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody	17	Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his
18	who is under the influence of intoxicants or	18	discretion by following
19	substances.	19	A. Oh, abused discretion. I thought you said
20	Is there a specific designation called drug	20	abused the question.
21	recognition expert for Metro?	21	Q. Sorry.
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Oh, abused discretion? I don't think
23	Q. Are you a drug recognition expert?	23	abused is the right word. I think maybe there were
24	A. No, sir, I am not.	24	other appropriate options.
2		§	
25	Q. Was Lopera, to your knowledge?	25	Q. What did Officer Lopera do, in your view,

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

		40 (Pages 154 to 157)
	Page 154	Page 156
1	that was different from how you were trained to react	Q. It could not be an indicator, right? I
2	when the situation became an altercation?	mean, some people are just paranoid, right?
3	A. Control the hands. That was my main	<sup>3</sup> A. Yes.
4	that's why after the first cycle I said I would have	Q. And if you had to arrest every person who
5	gone hands on is to control the hands.	5 was publicly intoxicated, which is a crime in the
6	You can have you can have a knife in	6 State of Nevada, correct, you would be arresting
7	your ankle, you could be armed. If I control your	you wouldn't stop arresting people on the Strip,
8	hands, I'm going to be okay.	8 correct?
9	Q. Okay. Going back to the question about the	9 A. Correct.
10	custody plan in the transcript.	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I don't have any more
11	A. Yes.	11 questions at this point.
12	Q. In reference to a different question, you	MR. McNUTT: Just a couple follow-ups.
13	said to me I'm not sure if the transcriptionist or	13
14	recorder got it right is it possible that when you	14 FURTHER EXAMINATION
15	said, "We did it" when it says on the paper, "We	15 BY MR. McNUTT:
16	did have a custody plan," that you said, "We didn't	Q. You said that there was not enough time for
17	have a custody plan"?	compliance with Ken Lopera's orders?
18	A. It's possible.	A. From my perception, but he might have had
19	Q. Would you defer to the audio recording?	another impression that I didn't know. I mean,
20	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form. Attempts to	that's just what I would have done. That doesn't
21	misstate a clear record.	mean it's right or wrong or indifferent.
22	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having	Q. So when Ken Lopera said, "Don't move"
23	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Oh, you've never seen	A. And he moved.
24	somebody mess up a transcript before?	Q and he moved, how long was Ken supposed
25	MR. McNUTT: Only this one.	to wait to see if he was going to comply?
	Page 155	Page 157
		_
1	MR LAGOMARSINO: Okay	1 A There's no set time
1 2	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a	The There is no set time.
	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they
2	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to
2 3	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct.
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said,	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to  A. That's correct.  Q wait, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to  A. That's correct.  Q wait, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to  A. That's correct.  Q wait, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused.  When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to  A. That's correct.  Q wait, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused.  When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is sweaty and paranoid, does	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is sweaty and paranoid, does that mean that somebody is suffering from excited	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through a sitting position to get to standing up from their back? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up." When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct? A. Yes. Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct? A. Correct. Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct? A. Correct. Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium? A. No. Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium? A. No. Q. If somebody is sweaty and paranoid, does that mean that somebody is suffering from excited delirium?	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through a sitting position to get to standing up from their back? A. No. Q. I mean, you have to have some intermediate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a custody plan predetermined as of today.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is sweaty and paranoid, does that mean that somebody is suffering from excited	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they immediately disobey it, you don't have to A. That's correct. Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through a sitting position to get to standing up from their back? A. No.

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

			41 (Pages 158 to 161)
	Page 158	And the property of the contract of	Page 160
1	standing up, correct?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Correct.	2	Q. Do you know how big, tall or weight-wise
3	Q. Would you like to watch the video again to	3	Tashii Farmer
4	verify that you believe he was trying to stand up?	4	A. I don't recall exact. I believe he was
5	A. No.	5	taller than I was.
6	Q. Out of the academy, is a Metro officer	6	Q. Okay. And is it your testimony that
7	trained to identify indicators that a person is on	7	instead of using a TASER that would give you some
8	drugs?	8	feet of standoff that you would routinely go hands on
9	A. Yes.	9	with a male suspect that was taller and bigger than
10	Q. So you don't have to have any other	10	you?
11	specialized training, a uniformed officer on patrol	11	A. I wouldn't say routinely, but the way that
12	is trained to identify somebody that's on drugs?	12	his hands were placed, I felt like I could have had
13	A. Yes.	13	an advantage to do so.
14	Q. You said that the other options and you	14	Q. But again, one officer can do one thing,
15	earlier said that he could have used his OC spray, he	15	one officer can do the other, they're both you can
16	could have used his baton to strike someone, in this	16	articulate them as to why you did that, correct?
17	case Tashii Farmer, he could have used hand strikes?	17	A. Correct.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Neither one is wrong?
19	Q. Could have used the LVNR. All of those	19	A. Correct.
20	things would have been authorized by policy, correct?	20	Q. Do you know sitting here today whether or
21	A. Yes.	21	not Tashii Farmer was under the influence of a
22	Q. And you think all those things would have	22	controlled substance?
23	been okay for Ken Lopera to do, correct?	23	A. Now I know. Yes, today, I do know.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. So in fact, if Officer Lopera perceived
25	Q. Let's just get	25	that Tashii Farmer was under the influence of a
	Page 159		Page 161
1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Hold on, guys. Sorry.	1	controlled substance, it turns out he was right,
2	I just had an issue.	2	correct?
3	(Pause in proceedings.)	3	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, vague as to
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the	4	controlled substance.
5	record.	5	BY MR. McNUTT:
6	MR. McNUTT: Okay.	6	Q. Correct?
7	BY MR. McNUTT:	7	A. Correct.
8	Q. We were talking about other options, right,	8	Q. Do you have any understanding that Tashii
9	and you said control the hands, meaning do you is	9	Farmer was on illegal methamphetamines?
10	it your opinion in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's	10	A. I do understand that now.
11	question that instead of cycling the TASER,	11	MR. McNUTT: Okay. I have no further
12	Ken Lopera should have attempted to control Tashii	12	questions.
13	Farmer's hands?	13	
14	A. He could have.	14	FURTHER EXAMINATION
15	Q. Okay, but it wasn't wrong for him to use	15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
16	the TASER, again, that's just your perception?	16	Q. All right, just a couple follow-ups.
17	A. Correct.	17	You were asked the question earlier would
18	Q. How tall is Ken Lopera, do you know, would	18	you intervene to stop Ken Lopera from running after
19	you estimate?	19	Tashii.
20	Is he taller than you?	20	Do you remember that generally?
21	A. No. Maybe about the same.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Okay. How tall are you?	22	Q. If you saw Ken Lopera placing Tashii in an
23	A. I'm 5-11.	23	LVNR for over a minute or even over 30 seconds and
24	Q. And your partner was about the same	24	Tashii wasn't moving, would you intervene to stop
25	heighth?	25	that?
		1	

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	7.00	D 16	,
	Page 162	Page 16	4
1	A. Yes.	THE REPORTER: Mr. McNutt, did you need	a
2	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form	copy of the transcript?	
3	MR. ANDERSON: Objection.	3 MR. McNUTT: I do.	
4	MR. McNUTT: assumes facts not in	4 MR. ANDERSON: I do.	
5	evidence.	5 MR. McNUTT: PDF, please. 6 MR. ANDERSON: Ves. Lwill also take one	
6 7	MR. ANDERSON: Join.	WIR. AND LABOR. Tes, I will also take one.	
8	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	7 (The deposition was concluded at 1:49 p.m.)	
9	<ul><li>Q. Does tasing cause people to move?</li><li>A. After the cycle, it can, but for that five</li></ul>	9	
10	seconds, it's if there's a complete circuit to get	10 * * * *	
11	neuromuscular incapacitation, then they don't move.	11	
12	Q. Does tasing people to have distorted	12	
13	perception?	13	
14	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, vague.	14	
15	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase.	15	
16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	16	
17	Q. Does tasing hurt?	17	
18	A. I believe	18	
19	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.	19	
20	THE WITNESS: Thankfully, I've never been	20	
21	tased.	21	
22	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	22	
23	Q. Have you been trained that tasing causes	23	
24	pain to its subjects?	24	
25	A. Yes.	25	
·			
	Page 163	Page 16	5
1	_	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT	5
1 2	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove	_	5
ľ	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT	5
2	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT     PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	5
2	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3	5
2 3 4	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3	5
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?</li> <li>A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any training, additional</li> </ul>	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5	5
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5 6 7	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5 6 7	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?</li> <li>A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?</li> <li>A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force. <ul> <li>I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5 6 7	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5 6 7 8	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  3  4  5  6  7  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  3  4  5  6  7  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  1  10  11  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  1  10  11  10  11  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  1  19  1  10  10  11  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  1  19  1  10  10  11  10  11  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  1  10  10  10  10  10  10  10  10  10	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 I, OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  3  4  5  6  7  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  1 , OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition.	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video.  The time is approximately 1:48 p.m. We are	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  ILLIAN CHANGE REA	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video.  The time is approximately 1:48 p.m. We are going off the record.	1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT 2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 I, OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition.	5

Page 166

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	I, Cynthia K. DuRivage, a Certified Court
3	Reporter of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:
4	That the foregoing proceedings were taken
5	before me at the time and place herein set forth;
6	that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings,
7	prior to testifying, were duly sworn; that a record
8	of the proceedings was made by me using machine
9	shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my
10	direction; that the foregoing transcript is a true
11	record of the testimony given.
12	I further certify I am neither financially
13	interested in the action nor a relative or employee
14	of any attorney or party to this action.
15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date
16	subscribed my name.
17	Dated: April 15, 2019
18	
19	Cynthia Kabbrase
20	CYNTHIA K. DURIVAGE  CCR No. 451
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	